

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1973

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1977
(HRA) 77-1103

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*

GAIL F. FISHER, *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics System*

ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*

JAMES T. BAIRD, JR., Ph.D., *Acting Associate Director for International Statistics*

ROBERT C. HUBER, *Associate Director for Management*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Mathematical Statistics*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Operations*

JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*

PAUL E. LEAVERTON, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*

T. N. E. GREVILLE, Ph.D., *Actuarial Adviser*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Chief, Data Control Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1973

VOLUME III-MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorce classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE: 1	-7	-8	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19
Geographic area:																		
Divisions-----					5	6												
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 ¹	17	18
Regions-----					5	6												
Registration States-----										10	11			14	15			
All States-----					5	6												
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6												
Years:																		
1920-73 ² -----	1																	
1940-73-----		2	3															
1957-73-----	1 ³																	
1964-73-----				4												16		
1969-73-----					5													
1973-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		17	18
Type of entry:																		
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			4 ⁵	5	6											17	18
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7											
Percent distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Characteristics:																		
Age at marriage-----							7		9				13			16	17	18
First and third quartiles-----								8										
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9							16		
Color or race-----											11	12					17	18
Marriage order:																		
All marriages-----							7					12				16	17	
First marriages-----							7		9		11	12	13		15	16	17	
Remarriages-----							7				11	12	13		15	16	17	18
Month marriage was performed-----			4		6							12						
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10								18
Resident status-----														14				
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----													13		15			

¹Total of 22 selected States.

²United States only.

³Marriage-registration area only.

⁴With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Marriages-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1973. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44
PAGE: 1	-20	-23	-23	-24	-25	-26	-26	-27	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-38	-39	-44	-48	-49	-54	-57	-58	-59	-61	-70
Geographic area: Counties-----																										44
Marriage-registration area-----		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43	
Registration States---	19							26		28			31	32			35	36		38	39			42	43	
All States-----																										44
United States-----																										44
Characteristics: Age at marriage-----	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				29				33	34							40	41		
Color or race-----							25	26	27			30														
Day of week marriage was performed-----													31													
Marriage order: All marriages-----	19							26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43
First marriages-----	19		21					26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43
Remarriages-----	19							26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43
Month marriage was performed-----											29	30														
Nativity status-----																	36	37	38							
Number of the marriage										28																
Previous marital status-----				22	23	24		26	27								35							41		43
Resident status-----														32	33	34	35		37	38	39	40				43
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																					39	40	41	42	43	

Guide to tables in Section 2 - Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----		2									
Divorce-registration area-----				4	5	6	7	8			10
Regions-----		2									
Registration States-----				4	5	6		8			10
All States-----		2	3								
United States-----		1	2	3						9	
Years:											
1920-73-----		1									
1954-73-----										9	
1968-73-----		2	3								
1973-----				4	5	6	7	8			10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----								8	9		
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----			3								
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----								8	9		
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2					7	8	9	
Percent distribution of divorces and annulments-----				4							10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 ¹	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----								8	9		
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 ¹									
Characteristics:											
Color-----								7			
Duration of marriage-----				4		6 ²					
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----					5						
Number of children reported-----											10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2- Divorces.-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1973. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-15	-16	-18	-19
Geographic area:											
Counties-----											20
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
All States-----											20
United States-----											20
Characteristics:											
Age at time of decree-----			12								
Age at time of marriage-----				13							
Duration of marriage-----							16		18		
Month marriage performed-----										19	
Number of children reported-----								17	18		
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----						15					
Place of marriage-----		11									
Race-----					14						

Guide to Tables in Section 4--Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-17	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-22
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1973-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1973-				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1973-----										9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹	6 ¹	7 ²	8 ²						
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 ¹		8 ²						

¹Marriages.

²Divorces.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-73, and marriage-registration area, 1957-73 --	1-7
1-2. Marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-73 -----	1-8
1-3. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-73 -----	1-8
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates, by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1964-73 -----	1-9
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1969-73 -----	1-10
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1973 -----	1-11
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-12
1-8. Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-12
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by specified age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-13
1-10. Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-13
1-11. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-14
1-12. Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-15
1-13. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-15
1-14. Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-16
1-15. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-17

Table	Page
1-16. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Total of 22 selected States, 1964-73	1-18
1-17. Marriages by marriage order, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-19
1-18. Remarriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-19
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1973 -----	1-20
1-20. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973	1-23
1-21. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-23
1-22. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-24
1-23. Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-25
1-24. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-26
1-25. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-26
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-27
1-27. Marriages by previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom, by race: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-30
1-28. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-31
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-32
1-30. Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-33
1-31. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-34
1-32. Marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-35
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-36
1-34. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-38

Table	Page
1-35. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-39
1-36. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973	1-44
1-37. Marriages by marriage order and nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-48
1-38. Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1973 -----	1-49
1-39. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-54
1-40. Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1973 --	1-57
1-41. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1973 -----	1-58
1-42. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 ----	1-59
1-43. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	1-61
1-44. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1973 -----	1-70

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area	140	Michigan	225
Alabama	100	Minnesota	100
Alaska	0	Mississippi	50
California	225	Missouri	100
Connecticut	50	Montana	15
Delaware	0	Nebraska	50
District		New Hampshire	15
of Columbia	15	New Jersey	100
Florida	0	New York	
Georgia	225	(including New York City) ..	225
Hawaii	15	North Carolina	100
Idaho	50	Ohio	225
Illinois	225	Oregon	50
Indiana	100	Pennsylvania	225
Iowa	50	Rhode Island	15
Kansas	50	South Carolina	100
Kentucky	100	South Dakota	15
Louisiana		Tennessee	100
(including New Orleans)	50	Utah	15
Maine	15	Vermont	0
Maryland	100	Virginia	100
Massachusetts	100	West Virginia	50
		Wisconsin	100
		Wyoming	0

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-1. Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
 United States, 1920-73, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-73

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES					UNITED STATES--Con.				
1973	2,284,108	+0.1	10.9	-0.9	1957	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6
1972	2,282,154	+4.2	11.0	+5.8	1956	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1971	2,190,461	+1.5	10.6	-	1955	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	-	1954	1,302,000	+16.6	10.3	+18.4
1969	2,145,000	+3.7	10.6	+1.9	1953	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	1952	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1951	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1966	1,857,000	+5.2	9.5	+2.2	1950	1,126,656	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+5.5	1949	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1964	1,725,000	+4.5	9.0	+2.5	1948	1,182,487	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1947	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1946	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1945	1,188,534	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1944	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1943	1,229,784	+6.4	11.0	+6.8
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1942	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1941	1,165,663	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1940	1,274,476	---	12.0	---
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA¹				
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1973	1,846,710	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1972	1,848,744	+3.7	10.2	+3.0
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1971	1,782,092	+6.9	9.9	+2.1
1951	1,694,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1970	1,667,657	+0.4	9.7	-
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1969	1,660,894	+3.2	9.7	+2.1
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1968	1,609,009	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.8
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1960	875,224	+3.7	7.7	+1.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1939	1,405,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1957	829,454	---	8.0	---

¹Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 38 States; for 1968-70, 39 States; and for 1971, 1972, and 1973, 41 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-73

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1973	51.0
1972	51.5
1971	50.8
1970	51.1
1969	51.4
1968	30.8
1967	29.1
1966	28.4
1965	27.9
1964	27.1
1963	26.4
1962	25.5
1961	25.5
1960	25.4
1959	25.2
1958	24.8
1957	26.4
1956	27.8
1955	27.2
1954	26.9
1953	28.2
1952	28.5
1951	29.4
1950	30.7
1949	29.4
1948	34.0
1947	37.9
1946	44.5
1945	35.8
1944	31.2
1943	32.2
1942	35.6
1941	34.0
1940	32.5
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1973	28.4
1972	28.9
1971	28.2
1970	28.4
1969	28.9
1968	28.5
1967	26.9
1966	26.4
1965	28.0
1964	25.5
1963	24.7
1962	23.9
1961	24.0
1960	24.0
1959	25.8
1958	23.5
1957	24.9
1956	26.4
1955	25.8
1954	25.4
1953	26.7
1952	26.8
1951	28.1
1950	29.8
1949	28.5
1948	33.0
1947	36.8
1946	42.8
1945	30.5
1944	27.8
1943	30.6
1942	34.8
1941	33.7
1940	32.5

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-73

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1973	76.0
1972	77.9
1971	76.2
1970	76.5
1969	80.0
1968	78.1
1967	76.4
1966	75.6
1965	75.0
1964	74.6
1963	73.4
1962	71.2
1961	72.2
1960	73.5
1959	73.8
1958	72.0
1957	70.0
1956	82.4
1955	80.9
1954	79.8
1953	83.7
1952	83.2
1951	86.6
1950	90.2
1949	86.7
1948	98.5
1947	106.2
1946	118.1
1945	83.6
1944	76.5
1943	85.0
1942	95.0
1941	88.5
1940	82.8
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1973	137.3
1972	141.3
1971	138.9
1970	140.2
1969	149.1
1968	147.2
1967	145.2
1966	145.1
1965	144.5
1964	146.2
1963	143.5
1962	138.4
1961	145.4
1960	148.0
1959	148.8
1958	146.5
1957	157.4
1956	165.6
1955	161.1
1954	154.5
1953	163.5
1952	159.9
1951	164.9
1950	166.4
1949	158.0
1948	174.7
1947	182.7
1946	199.0
1945	138.2
1944	124.5
1943	135.6
1942	147.6
1941	138.4
1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates, by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1964-73

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1964-73 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1973-----	125,000	140,000	166,000	164,000	194,000	286,000	212,000	250,000	204,000	173,000	173,000	195,000
1972-----	135,000	139,000	153,000	171,000	186,000	275,000	221,000	244,000	210,000	173,000	171,000	206,000
1971-----	131,000	133,000	137,000	160,000	185,000	265,000	217,000	254,000	187,000	181,000	169,000	194,000
1970-----	138,000	137,000	141,000	155,000	181,000	270,000	194,000	245,000	186,000	171,000	162,000	181,000
1969-----	125,000	154,000	142,000	155,000	181,000	264,000	190,000	255,000	181,000	166,000	171,000	185,000
1968-----	115,000	135,000	138,000	147,000	165,000	264,000	182,000	244,000	179,000	157,000	170,000	178,000
1967-----	118,000	114,000	125,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	178,000
1966-----	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965-----	112,000	119,000	110,000	126,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	165,000	149,000	139,000	148,000
1964-----	108,000	128,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1973-----	170,000	186,000	211,000	186,000	193,000	195,000	189,000	192,000	193,000	165,000	190,000	186,000
1972-----	184,000	186,000	194,000	195,000	184,000	185,000	198,000	186,000	200,000	184,000	188,000	198,000
1971-----	179,000	177,000	172,000	183,000	184,000	178,000	196,000	178,000	178,000	193,000	183,000	187,000
1970-----	189,000	181,000	178,000	175,000	181,000	182,000	176,000	186,000	178,000	183,000	174,000	175,000
1969-----	188,000	175,000	180,000	176,000	184,000	178,000	173,000	194,000	174,000	178,000	185,000	176,000
1968-----	156,000	172,000	176,000	167,000	167,000	179,000	163,000	186,000	172,000	167,000	181,000	172,000
1967-----	160,000	146,000	158,000	164,000	151,000	157,000	165,000	155,000	178,000	156,000	163,000	172,000
1966-----	155,000	150,000	147,000	164,000	148,000	148,000	159,000	151,000	159,000	161,000	153,000	164,000
1965-----	149,000	148,000	145,000	145,000	156,000	150,000	151,000	152,000	153,000	154,000	150,000	145,000
1964-----	145,000	154,000	146,000	146,000	147,000	146,000	128,000	146,000	141,000	146,000	146,000	139,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1973-----	32.9	40.5	43.5	44.2	50.7	77.4	55.2	64.8	54.7	44.8	46.2	50.1
1972-----	36.3	39.8	41.0	47.2	49.6	75.2	58.8	64.8	57.6	45.8	46.7	54.5
1971-----	36.1	40.4	37.4	45.2	50.5	74.2	59.1	63.7	52.4	49.0	47.1	52.0
1970-----	38.6	42.5	39.3	44.2	50.3	77.4	53.8	67.7	53.0	47.3	46.2	49.9
1969-----	35.1	42.1	40.3	45.4	51.2	77.2	53.9	72.1	52.8	46.8	49.7	51.3
1968-----	33.5	41.3	40.1	43.9	47.0	79.0	52.5	70.2	53.3	45.0	50.3	51.1
1967-----	34.9	37.2	36.1	43.9	42.6	89.8	54.4	58.9	56.4	42.8	45.9	51.6
1966-----	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	86.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965-----	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	87.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.8
1964-----	35.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	86.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1973-----	45.6	50.7	56.1	49.5	51.2	51.8	50.0	50.6	50.9	48.8	50.0	48.8
1972-----	50.3	49.6	52.9	53.0	50.0	50.2	53.5	50.4	53.9	49.8	50.4	53.2
1971-----	50.2	50.0	48.1	50.8	51.2	49.4	54.2	49.4	49.2	53.2	50.5	51.0
1970-----	54.0	52.2	50.6	49.6	51.4	51.4	49.6	52.6	50.2	51.5	49.0	49.0
1969-----	49.0	51.2	52.0	50.8	53.1	51.2	49.5	56.1	50.0	50.9	52.3	50.3
1968-----	46.5	49.7	52.0	49.0	49.2	52.6	47.9	55.0	50.3	48.8	52.8	50.2
1967-----	48.3	44.3	47.4	49.0	45.1	46.9	49.0	46.5	52.8	46.3	48.3	50.9
1966-----	47.3	46.3	44.8	49.7	45.0	44.9	48.0	45.9	48.0	48.5	46.3	49.3
1965-----	46.1	46.5	44.9	44.0	48.0	46.2	46.3	46.9	47.1	47.3	45.9	44.4
1964-----	45.1	47.2	45.9	45.7	46.1	45.9	40.1	45.7	44.2	45.7	45.4	43.2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1969-73

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969
United States-----	2,284,108	2,282,154	2,190,461	2,188,802	2,145,458	10.9	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.6
Regions:										
Northeast-----	422,885	425,955	417,971	417,755	417,512	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.6
North Central-----	581,544	577,429	559,217	545,383	550,295	10.1	10.1	9.8	9.6	9.8
South-----	823,947	818,405	779,553	763,128	758,094	12.5	12.6	12.2	12.2	12.0
West-----	455,732	460,365	435,740	432,536	419,737	12.5	12.8	12.2	12.4	12.4
Northeast:										
New England-----	106,426	107,111	104,915	105,568	105,020	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.9	9.1
Middle Atlantic-----	316,459	318,844	315,058	312,567	312,292	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.4
North Central:										
East North Central-----	412,324	409,206	396,535	384,845	389,470	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.8
West North Central-----	169,220	168,223	162,682	160,538	160,825	10.1	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.9
South:										
South Atlantic-----	398,544	394,592	377,111	370,995	368,137	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.1	12.1
East South Central-----	167,174	170,054	162,164	154,917	154,101	12.6	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8
West South Central-----	258,229	255,959	240,278	237,218	235,856	12.7	12.7	12.2	12.3	12.1
West:										
Mountain-----	211,738	209,980	195,416	187,544	181,261	23.1	23.6	22.6	22.6	22.6
Pacific-----	243,994	250,385	240,324	244,992	238,476	8.9	9.2	8.9	9.2	9.2
New England:										
Maine-----	11,925	11,739	11,193	10,975	10,428	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.7
New Hampshire-----	9,557	9,752	9,771	10,006	10,358	12.1	12.6	12.8	13.6	14.4
Vermont-----	5,072	5,088	5,000	4,524	4,477	10.9	11.1	10.9	10.2	10.2
Massachusetts-----	46,640	48,189	47,535	47,405	47,326	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.7
Rhode Island-----	7,115	7,838	7,589	7,551	7,549	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	8.3
Connecticut-----	25,517	24,485	25,825	24,929	24,885	8.3	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.3
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	155,660	161,872	161,864	161,246	161,739	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.8
New Jersey-----	59,723	58,476	56,531	56,625	55,692	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.9	7.8
Pennsylvania-----	101,076	98,496	94,663	94,516	94,861	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.0
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	99,524	96,297	95,641	90,056	89,577	9.3	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.3
Indiana-----	58,428	61,262	58,076	55,202	57,960	11.0	11.6	11.0	10.6	11.5
Illinois-----	119,845	118,592	115,826	115,478	116,532	10.7	10.5	10.3	10.4	10.5
Michigan-----	94,486	94,447	92,134	89,694	90,999	10.4	10.5	10.2	10.1	10.4
Wisconsin-----	40,045	38,608	34,858	34,415	34,402	8.8	8.5	7.8	7.8	8.1
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	52,971	52,227	51,196	51,280	51,971	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.2	8.6
Iowa-----	27,544	26,603	25,819	24,648	24,686	9.5	9.2	9.1	8.7	8.9
Missouri-----	51,980	53,372	51,048	50,149	50,411	10.9	11.2	10.7	10.7	10.8
North Dakota-----	5,875	5,886	5,648	5,340	5,389	9.2	9.3	9.0	8.6	8.8
South Dakota-----	12,291	12,181	11,363	11,034	10,909	17.9	17.9	17.0	16.6	16.6
Nebraska-----	13,957	14,106	15,080	15,666	15,145	9.1	9.2	10.0	10.6	10.5
Kansas-----	24,592	23,878	22,528	22,421	22,304	10.8	10.5	10.0	10.0	9.6
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	4,298	4,362	4,481	4,254	3,992	7.5	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.4
Maryland-----	48,188	49,924	50,824	52,237	52,881	11.8	12.3	12.7	13.3	14.0
District of Columbia-----	5,681	6,282	6,688	7,267	7,839	7.6	8.4	9.0	9.6	9.8
Virginia-----	58,431	55,863	52,158	51,984	52,575	12.1	11.7	11.1	11.2	11.3
West Virginia-----	18,199	18,270	16,987	15,940	15,599	10.1	10.2	9.7	9.1	8.6
North Carolina-----	46,951	48,766	48,971	48,291	49,177	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.4
South Carolina-----	56,876	59,983	58,034	57,887	56,235	20.9	22.3	22.1	22.3	20.9
Georgia-----	70,373	68,786	63,880	63,886	64,003	14.7	14.5	13.7	13.9	13.8
Florida-----	89,587	82,176	75,108	69,249	65,836	11.7	11.2	10.7	10.2	10.4
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	34,379	35,423	35,984	36,269	37,416	10.3	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.6
Tennessee-----	56,285	56,164	50,307	45,361	44,307	13.6	13.8	12.6	11.6	11.1
Alabama-----	47,997	49,764	48,276	46,959	46,422	13.6	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.1
Mississippi-----	28,513	28,703	27,587	26,328	25,956	12.5	12.7	12.4	11.9	11.0
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	25,202	25,202	24,065	23,307	22,818	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.1	11.4
Louisiana-----	39,498	38,981	36,648	35,416	34,540	10.5	10.4	10.0	9.7	9.2
Oklahoma-----	41,367	40,767	39,333	39,004	36,107	15.5	15.5	15.1	15.2	14.1
Texas-----	152,182	149,009	140,232	139,481	142,381	12.9	12.9	12.2	12.5	12.7
Mountain:										
Montana-----	7,751	7,674	7,128	6,919	6,444	10.8	10.7	10.1	10.0	9.3
Idaho-----	12,236	12,086	11,356	10,915	10,993	15.9	16.0	15.5	15.3	15.3
Wyoming-----	5,506	5,357	4,772	4,495	4,269	15.6	15.5	14.0	13.5	13.3
Colorado-----	27,991	27,095	25,839	24,998	24,159	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.3	11.5
New Mexico-----	15,178	14,167	14,008	12,422	11,109	13.7	13.2	13.6	12.2	11.2
Arizona-----	26,180	23,318	20,865	18,508	18,012	12.7	11.9	11.3	10.4	10.6
Utah-----	14,618	13,935	12,057	11,682	11,683	12.8	12.4	11.0	11.0	11.1
Nevada-----	102,078	106,348	97,411	97,605	94,642	186.3	199.5	192.1	199.7	207.1
Pacific:										
Washington-----	41,365	41,618	40,988	41,313	41,711	12.1	12.2	11.9	12.1	12.3
Oregon-----	19,661	19,265	18,100	17,302	16,874	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.3
California-----	169,320	175,924	168,049	172,388	168,832	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.6	8.6
Alaska-----	3,872	3,828	3,453	3,380	3,163	11.7	11.8	11.0	11.2	11.2
Hawaii-----	9,776	9,780	9,784	10,689	9,681	11.8	11.9	12.3	13.8	12.5

¹Data are estimated.

²Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1973

[Except as noted, data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	2,284,108	125,311	139,630	166,098	163,571	194,450	287,744	212,360	249,755	204,241	173,250	173,006	194,692
Marriage-registration area	1,846,710	98,464	110,083	131,273	131,136	155,457	239,789	171,527	204,231	169,759	141,489	136,820	156,682
Regions:													
Northeast	429,885	22,021	22,927	27,089	29,771	39,980	57,020	39,410	48,279	42,145	35,921	30,946	28,476
North Central	581,544	28,044	33,054	39,933	39,309	51,183	77,155	54,440	68,250	54,685	46,374	43,682	46,417
South	823,947	50,548	52,743	63,078	61,624	66,537	103,201	74,457	86,372	66,878	58,188	62,829	77,482
West	459,732	24,698	30,906	37,048	32,867	36,800	50,328	45,053	46,854	40,555	32,767	35,549	42,307
Northeast:													
New England	106,426	5,030	5,562	6,223	7,307	10,030	15,259	9,583	12,173	11,118	9,640	7,463	7,058
Middle Atlantic	316,459	16,991	17,365	20,816	22,464	29,800	41,761	28,627	36,106	31,027	26,281	23,483	21,438
North Central:													
East North Central	412,324	19,399	23,739	27,817	28,640	35,957	52,600	39,483	48,021	38,992	34,298	31,241	32,137
West North Central	169,220	8,645	9,315	11,116	10,669	15,226	24,595	14,957	20,229	16,671	12,076	11,641	14,280
South:													
South Atlantic	398,544	23,912	25,493	30,814	29,948	30,731	50,509	36,136	41,507	33,615	28,544	30,686	36,449
East South Central	167,174	10,022	10,337	12,888	12,709	13,419	21,412	15,171	17,509	13,859	11,730	11,493	16,823
West South Central	258,229	16,614	16,913	19,376	18,967	22,387	31,260	23,150	27,356	19,204	17,814	20,488	24,420
West:													
Mountain	211,739	12,851	14,891	17,778	15,972	19,403	20,720	20,449	21,880	17,543	15,975	17,979	16,299
Pacific	243,994	11,847	16,015	19,270	16,895	17,397	29,608	24,604	24,974	23,012	18,794	17,570	26,008
New England:													
Maine	11,925	610	670	687	780	1,030	1,701	1,195	1,618	954	973	853	856
New Hampshire	9,557	469	475	511	650	852	1,352	924	1,052	961	808	701	702
Vermont	5,072	281	257	282	316	455	721	548	617	516	442	323	366
Massachusetts	46,640	2,159	2,423	2,699	3,330	4,433	8,759	3,958	5,215	5,123	4,405	3,246	2,912
Rhode Island	7,715	393	392	542	741	1,108	741	891	877	854	705	566	443
Connecticut	23,517	1,173	1,365	1,336	1,689	2,319	3,618	2,269	2,798	2,710	2,307	1,774	1,759
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	155,680	8,732	8,814	10,358	11,406	14,983	19,253	14,905	18,285	14,332	13,004	11,395	10,193
New Jersey	59,723	3,269	3,332	3,933	4,301	5,387	7,949	5,153	6,280	6,333	4,995	4,527	4,264
Pennsylvania	101,076	4,990	5,219	6,525	6,757	9,530	14,559	8,769	11,541	10,362	8,282	7,561	6,981
East North Central:													
Ohio	99,524	4,873	5,649	7,173	6,635	8,059	14,079	9,244	10,986	10,029	7,378	7,351	8,068
Indiana	58,428	2,292	3,468	4,150	4,436	4,725	6,775	6,178	7,389	5,187	4,873	4,328	4,627
Illinois	119,845	5,441	7,406	7,696	8,690	10,844	13,628	12,219	13,984	10,480	10,806	9,592	9,177
Michigan	94,486	5,012	5,375	6,615	6,383	8,361	12,273	8,271	10,993	9,018	7,626	7,206	7,355
Wisconsin	40,045	1,781	1,841	2,293	2,496	3,988	5,845	3,571	4,669	4,300	3,615	2,764	2,910
West North Central:													
Minnesota	32,971	1,234	1,448	1,822	1,932	2,765	5,216	3,100	4,131	3,752	2,859	2,233	2,679
Iowa	27,544	1,206	1,493	1,794	1,699	2,583	4,289	2,440	3,522	2,752	1,878	2,051	2,267
Missouri	51,930	3,101	3,238	3,697	3,473	4,746	7,099	4,562	5,808	4,592	3,741	3,975	4,358
North Dakota (NR)	5,875	217	267	316	307	482	1,087	551	721	519	450	474	504
South Dakota	12,291	702	669	882	789	1,073	1,699	1,111	1,464	1,063	870	933	1,036
Nebraska	13,957	743	795	884	899	1,547	1,959	1,258	1,738	1,236	942	890	1,166
Kansas	24,592	1,442	1,405	1,721	1,870	2,450	3,276	2,135	3,045	1,957	1,536	1,785	2,270
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	4,298	245	249	309	294	377	598	376	479	431	304	326	310
Maryland	48,168	3,015	2,942	3,496	3,560	4,120	5,915	4,336	5,148	4,361	3,742	3,796	3,747
District of Columbia	5,661	432	347	375	412	552	656	566	648	471	456	401	365
Virginia	58,431	3,314	3,580	4,359	4,306	4,871	7,932	5,402	6,280	5,136	4,300	4,412	5,039
West Virginia	28,199	1,013	1,080	1,268	1,289	1,540	2,542	1,603	2,042	1,530	1,298	1,337	1,657
North Carolina	46,951	2,422	2,775	3,253	3,338	3,627	4,362	3,165	3,853	3,140	2,378	2,578	4,359
South Carolina	56,876	3,673	3,791	4,634	4,355	4,405	6,760	5,272	5,680	4,823	4,041	4,263	5,179
Georgia	70,373	4,419	4,709	6,066	5,569	5,130	8,656	6,058	7,130	5,904	4,912	5,312	6,694
Florida	89,587	5,379	6,020	7,064	6,827	6,809	10,591	8,167	8,915	7,304	6,351	7,261	9,099
East South Central:													
Kentucky	34,379	2,133	2,262	2,695	2,560	2,929	4,615	3,062	3,696	2,649	2,380	1,452	3,966
Tennessee	56,285	3,117	3,128	4,036	4,797	4,353	6,992	5,302	5,594	5,162	4,288	4,308	5,238
Alabama	47,997	3,042	3,118	4,009	3,548	3,646	6,265	4,169	5,193	3,872	3,221	3,581	4,527
Mississippi	28,513	1,730	1,832	2,148	2,004	2,491	3,540	2,639	3,026	2,176	1,881	2,144	2,892
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	25,202	1,001	1,499	1,908	1,880	2,089	2,929	2,654	2,337	1,855	1,862	2,675	2,613
Louisiana	39,498	2,622	2,771	3,064	2,804	3,127	5,220	3,384	4,250	2,949	2,462	3,119	3,726
Oklahoma (NR)	41,367	2,835	2,738	2,968	2,968	4,377	4,404	3,901	4,553	2,739	3,147	3,078	3,647
Texas (NR)	152,162	10,156	9,905	11,524	11,315	12,794	18,727	13,211	16,216	11,661	10,443	11,776	14,434
Mountain:													
Montana	7,781	367	393	573	415	524	1,175	690	937	790	517	574	796
Idaho	12,236	680	685	928	789	1,006	1,566	1,137	1,415	1,059	871	972	1,128
Wyoming	5,506	330	330	373	325	425	690	512	685	488	414	390	554
Colorado (NR)	27,991	1,559	1,623	1,801	1,707	2,282	3,098	3,044	3,077	2,915	2,012	1,895	2,788
New Mexico (NR)	15,178	1,195	1,070	1,037	1,235	1,432	1,493	1,480	1,697	1,085	1,006	997	1,471
Arizona (NR)	26,180	1,730	1,744	1,991	2,236	2,620	2,811	2,347	2,386	1,785	2,017	2,090	2,443
Utah	14,818	990	846	1,075	1,265	1,114	1,897	1,259	1,703	1,421	1,136	1,071	1,041
Nevada (NR)	102,078	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	10,000	6,078
Pacific:													
Washington (NR)	41,365	2,154	2,501	3,568	2,787	2,937	5,416	3,665	4,557	3,923	2,824	3,201	4,032
Oregon	19,661	907	1,083	1,560	1,204	1,893	2,911	1,622	2,217	2,082	1,300	1,472	1,910
California	169,320	7,896	11,535	13,307	11,916	11,970	19,685	18,113	16,797	15,898	11,706	11,769	18,728
Alaska	3,872	223	246	290	253	297	430	320	411	343	296	354	409
Hawaii	9,776	667	650	745	735	800	1,168	884	992	766	668	774	929

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for all remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
14 years and over	64.9	78.6
14-17 years	27.9	4.5
18-19 years	150.4	75.7
20-24 years	194.1	165.0
25-44 years	125.2	160.3
45-64 years	22.8	60.8
65 years and over	2.4	16.6
Median age	21.9	24.1
Mean age	25.5	28.1
FIRST MARRIAGES		
14 years and over	81.0	66.8
14-17 years	27.2	4.4
18-19 years	144.8	72.2
20-24 years	177.1	155.6
25-44 years	94.8	109.9
45-64 years	11.3	15.6
65 years and over	1.0	5.6
Median age	20.6	22.5
Mean age	21.7	23.8
ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over	40.6	133.5
14-24 years	391.2	398.5
25-44 years	154.3	311.3
45-64 years	25.7	104.4
65 years and over	2.5	20.6
Median age	32.3	36.3
Mean age	36.0	39.6
WIDOWED		
14 years and over	9.5	39.5
14-44 years	60.7	148.9
45-64 years	16.5	77.3
65 years and over	2.2	18.8
Median age	52.1	59.5
Mean age	51.0	58.1
DIVORCED		
14 years and over	131.0	221.3
14-24 years	394.0	431.3
25-44 years	177.7	321.4
45-64 years	46.1	117.3
65 years and over	6.3	32.0
Median age	30.2	35.9
Mean age	32.8	36.4

Table 1-8. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	19.3	21.9	26.9	21.2	24.1	30.2
Single grooms	18.8	20.7	23.3	20.4	22.5	27.3
Widowed grooms	42.3	52.6	61.7	49.7	59.3	68.1
Divorced grooms	23.5	28.9	38.1	27.6	33.9	43.4
Single brides:						
All grooms	18.7	20.6	22.9	20.5	22.6	25.7
Single grooms	18.6	20.3	22.5	20.3	22.2	24.7
Widowed grooms	25.0	35.5	49.1	34.9	46.5	60.9
Divorced grooms	20.3	23.1	27.0	25.5	29.1	34.0
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	42.3	52.1	61.0	45.8	55.1	65.4
Single grooms	27.4	37.7	49.8	26.1	34.3	48.9
Widowed grooms	52.5	59.5	66.2	57.3	64.7	71.4
Divorced grooms	38.4	46.7	54.4	40.0	48.4	56.3
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	25.2	30.2	38.7	26.6	32.9	43.2
Single grooms	23.1	26.3	31.1	23.2	26.2	30.8
Widowed grooms	36.7	45.2	53.0	44.9	53.2	61.8
Divorced grooms	26.5	31.9	40.1	29.8	36.3	44.8

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Specified Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.2	23.1	All ages-----	20.3	21.1
Under 18 years-----	19.6	20.1	Under 18 years-----	17.2	17.3
18 years-----	20.5	20.9	18 years-----	18.1	18.1
19 years-----	21.3	21.7	19 years-----	18.6	18.7
20 years-----	22.0	22.5	20 years-----	19.2	19.4
21 years-----	22.8	23.3	21 years-----	20.1	20.1
22 years-----	23.6	24.1	22 years-----	20.8	20.8
23 years-----	24.4	25.0	23 years-----	21.4	21.4
24 years-----	25.4	25.8	24 years-----	21.9	22.0
25 years-----	26.1	26.7	25 years-----	22.4	22.6
26 years-----	26.9	27.6	26 years-----	23.1	23.3
27 years-----	28.0	28.5	27 years-----	23.6	23.8
28 years-----	28.6	29.2	28 years-----	24.1	24.4
29 years-----	29.2	30.0	29 years-----	24.4	24.7
30-34 years-----	31.4	32.4	30-34 years-----	25.9	26.5
35-44 years-----	38.1	37.9	35-44 years-----	30.1	31.0
45-54 years-----	48.5	48.1	45-54 years-----	38.9	38.6
55-64 years-----	60.0	58.3	55-64 years-----	48.6	47.7
65 years and over-----	66.1	66.4	65 years and over-----	57.7	54.1

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	100.0	76.2	4.2	19.6	100.0	75.4	3.7	20.9
Alabama-----	100.0	69.5	5.1	25.4	100.0	67.6	4.0	28.3
Alaska-----	100.0	62.4	3.4	34.2	100.0	61.8	2.6	35.6
California-----	100.0	72.4	3.7	23.9	100.0	72.0	3.2	24.8
Connecticut-----	100.0	78.4	4.6	17.0	100.0	76.3	4.4	19.3
Delaware-----	100.0	76.5	4.5	19.0	100.0	75.6	3.9	20.5
District of Columbia-----	100.0	81.5	3.2	15.3	100.0	75.6	3.4	21.0
Florida-----	100.0	60.9	7.0	32.1	100.0	59.8	5.9	34.3
Georgia-----	100.0	62.2	5.4	32.4	100.0	65.4	4.3	32.2
Hawaii-----	100.0	71.6	3.5	25.0	100.0	71.8	3.1	25.2
Idaho-----	100.0	59.2	5.8	35.0	100.0	59.7	4.4	35.9
Illinois-----	100.0	70.9	4.8	24.3	100.0	70.1	4.0	25.9
Indiana-----	100.0	68.1	5.1	26.9	100.0	67.1	4.5	28.4
Iowa-----	100.0	79.4	4.7	15.9	100.0	78.8	4.1	17.1
Kansas-----	100.0	70.7	5.2	24.1	100.0	71.6	4.2	24.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	73.0	4.8	23.2	100.0	70.0	4.6	24.5
Louisiana-----	100.0	77.5	4.4	18.2	100.0	77.1	3.5	19.4
Maine-----	100.0	72.2	4.7	23.2	100.0	72.5	3.8	23.7
Maryland-----	100.0	70.8	5.3	24.0	100.0	69.9	4.1	26.0
Massachusetts-----	100.0	81.7	3.6	14.7	100.0	80.2	3.9	15.9
Michigan ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Minnesota-----	100.0	82.7	5.0	12.3	100.0	85.0	4.5	12.5
Mississippi-----	100.0	70.1	6.3	23.6	100.0	69.3	4.8	25.9
Missouri-----	100.0	71.2	4.5	24.3	100.0	69.4	3.9	26.8
Montana-----	100.0	75.0	4.3	20.7	100.0	73.8	3.5	22.7
Nebraska-----	100.0	79.4	4.7	15.9	100.0	77.6	3.6	18.8
New Hampshire-----	100.0	67.1	5.5	27.4	100.0	66.2	5.1	28.7
New Jersey-----	100.0	80.1	4.1	15.8	100.0	78.0	4.6	17.4
New York-----	100.0	80.6	4.2	15.1	100.0	78.9	4.3	16.8
North Carolina-----	100.0	76.5	4.8	18.7	100.0	76.8	4.5	18.7
Ohio ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	71.9	4.1	24.0	100.0	70.3	3.4	26.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	78.8	4.7	16.5	100.0	76.8	4.9	18.3
Rhode Island-----	100.0	85.1	3.6	13.3	100.0	81.2	3.7	15.0
South Carolina ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
South Dakota-----	100.0	65.1	5.3	29.6	100.0	64.8	4.1	31.1
Tennessee-----	100.0	69.0	4.8	26.2	100.0	67.9	4.1	28.0
Utah-----	100.0	85.3	2.7	12.1	100.0	85.3	2.4	12.3
Vermont-----	100.0	76.9	4.5	18.7	100.0	74.7	3.9	21.4
Virginia-----	100.0	72.8	5.1	22.3	100.0	72.5	3.7	23.8
West Virginia-----	100.0	77.5	4.7	17.8	100.0	75.8	4.2	20.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	83.8	4.2	12.0	100.0	84.4	3.8	11.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	57.8	5.8	36.4	100.0	58.7	3.9	37.4

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.

²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	Total		White		Negro		Other races		Total		White		Negro		Other races	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
Marriage-registration area ¹	75.2	26.6	70.9	29.1	79.3	20.7	81.4	18.6	72.4	27.6	70.4	29.6	77.1	22.9	82.4	17.6
Alabama	69.1	30.9	65.6	34.4	83.3	16.7	*	*	67.3	32.7	64.3	35.7	79.4	20.6	*	*
Alaska	62.3	37.7	59.4	40.6	65.1	36.9	74.2	25.8	61.7	38.3	58.7	41.3	60.3	39.7	80.2	19.8
California ²	72.3	27.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	71.9	28.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	78.4	21.6	78.2	21.8	79.9	20.1	96.8	3.2	76.3	23.7	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	87.9	12.1
Delaware	76.4	23.6	76.3	23.7	77.3	22.7	77.8	22.2	75.6	24.4	75.5	24.5	75.8	24.2	100.0	0.0
District of Columbia	81.3	18.7	80.9	19.1	81.2	18.8	88.2	11.8	75.3	24.7	71.9	28.1	76.9	23.1	87.1	12.9
Florida	60.8	39.2	58.5	41.5	75.4	24.6	80.5	19.5	59.7	40.3	57.3	42.7	74.6	25.4	90.0	10.0
Georgia	61.5	38.5	56.9	43.1	78.6	21.4	*	*	63.0	37.0	59.1	40.9	77.7	22.3	*	*
Hawaii	71.6	28.4	57.4	42.6	64.1	35.9	81.8	18.2	71.7	28.3	60.4	39.6	76.5	23.5	82.0	18.0
Idaho	59.2	40.8	57.0	43.0	65.2	34.8	82.1	17.9	59.7	40.3	58.0	42.0	59.1	41.9	70.4	29.6
Illinois	70.5	29.5	69.8	30.2	73.2	26.8	*	*	69.8	30.2	69.5	30.5	70.6	29.4	*	*
Indiana	67.7	32.3	67.4	32.6	71.2	28.8	78.6	21.4	66.8	33.2	66.8	33.2	66.0	34.0	*	*
Iowa	79.3	20.7	79.4	20.6	68.5	31.5	80.0	20.0	76.7	23.3	78.8	21.2	76.3	23.7	66.7	33.3
Kansas	70.7	29.3	71.1	28.9	61.6	38.4	74.0	26.0	71.5	28.5	71.7	28.3	67.2	32.8	82.9	17.1
Kentucky	72.8	27.2	72.6	27.4	75.7	24.3	*	*	70.7	29.3	70.8	29.2	69.4	30.6	*	*
Louisiana	76.8	23.2	74.7	25.3	82.4	17.6	82.6	17.4	76.6	23.4	75.0	25.0	80.9	19.1	*	*
Maine	71.8	28.2	71.8	28.2	77.8	22.2	81.5	18.5	72.1	27.9	72.2	27.8	65.5	34.5	71.4	28.6
Maryland ²	70.8	29.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.9	30.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts ²	81.4	18.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	79.9	20.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan ²	74.2	25.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.9	27.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota	82.5	17.5	82.2	17.8	79.7	20.3	79.5	20.5	82.9	17.1	82.9	17.1	77.5	22.5	75.0	25.0
Mississippi	70.0	30.0	65.4	34.6	80.1	19.9	73.9	26.1	69.1	30.9	65.9	34.1	76.3	23.7	75.0	25.0
Missouri	70.8	29.2	70.7	29.3	71.1	28.9	81.3	18.7	69.1	30.9	69.3	30.7	67.3	32.7	*	*
Montana	74.6	25.4	74.9	25.1	81.8	18.2	88.8	11.2	73.6	26.4	73.6	26.4	76.9	23.1	72.0	28.0
Nebraska	79.3	20.7	79.1	20.9	84.7	15.3	81.0	19.0	77.6	22.4	77.5	22.5	83.1	16.9	79.9	20.1
New Hampshire	66.9	33.1	66.6	33.4	69.5	30.5	85.0	15.0	66.1	33.9	65.9	34.1	76.8	23.2	92.9	7.1
New Jersey	79.9	20.1	79.7	20.3	81.4	18.6	89.9	10.1	77.8	22.2	77.5	22.5	80.1	19.9	87.5	12.5
New York ²	80.6	19.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	78.9	21.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	76.5	23.5	74.3	25.7	86.3	13.7	84.6	15.4	76.8	23.2	75.2	24.8	83.7	16.3	87.0	13.0
Ohio ²	73.5	26.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.7	27.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	71.9	28.1	71.6	28.4	64.0	36.0	85.3	14.7	70.3	29.7	70.3	29.7	62.2	37.8	86.4	13.6
Pennsylvania	78.4	21.6	78.4	21.6	76.3	23.7	*	*	76.2	23.8	75.9	24.1	77.5	22.5	*	*
Rhode Island	85.0	15.0	82.9	17.1	86.4	13.6	79.3	20.7	81.1	18.9	81.3	18.7	70.0	30.0	71.4	28.6
South Carolina	70.1	29.9	65.0	35.0	85.3	14.7	86.8	13.2	71.3	28.7	66.8	33.2	84.5	15.5	88.3	11.7
South Dakota	65.1	34.9	65.2	34.8	56.7	43.3	62.5	37.5	64.8	35.2	64.9	35.1	59.3	40.7	63.1	36.9
Tennessee	68.7	31.3	67.4	32.6	79.1	20.9	*	*	67.8	32.2	66.8	33.2	74.2	25.8	*	*
Utah	84.9	15.1	84.9	15.1	58.3	41.7	95.3	4.7	85.0	15.0	85.0	15.0	67.8	32.2	90.4	9.6
Vermont	76.7	23.3	76.7	23.3	88.9	11.1	76.5	23.5	74.6	25.4	74.6	25.4	83.3	16.7	77.8	22.2
Virginia	72.6	27.4	70.8	29.2	82.6	17.4	76.7	23.3	72.4	27.6	70.6	29.4	82.2	17.8	75.0	25.0
West Virginia	77.4	22.6	77.4	22.6	75.0	25.0	*	*	75.7	24.3	75.8	24.2	70.7	29.3	*	*
Wisconsin	85.7	14.3	85.7	14.3	79.3	20.7	97.1	2.9	84.4	15.6	84.3	15.7	86.2	13.8	94.4	5.6
Wyoming	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	50.0	50.0	58.7	41.3	58.5	41.5	58.4	41.6	63.3	36.7	61.0	39.0

¹Figures by race exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.
²This State did not require reporting of race.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-12. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Figures by race exclude data for California; Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.5	6.0	7.2	7.0	8.4	13.3	9.0	11.0	9.3	7.5	7.5	8.4
White-----	100.0	5.5	5.9	7.1	7.0	8.5	13.6	8.8	11.0	9.0	7.5	7.6	8.5
Negro-----	100.0	6.7	6.7	7.9	7.2	7.5	11.3	9.6	10.2	8.8	7.1	7.3	9.6
Other races-----	100.0	6.8	6.1	7.3	8.0	8.7	11.0	9.1	10.6	9.0	7.6	7.0	8.8
First marriages-----	100.0	5.3	5.6	6.8	6.8	8.5	14.3	9.1	11.5	9.8	7.4	7.5	7.8
White-----	100.0	5.2	5.5	6.8	6.7	8.5	14.7	8.9	11.7	9.4	7.3	7.3	7.8
Negro-----	100.0	6.5	6.7	8.0	7.1	7.4	11.7	9.5	10.6	9.0	6.9	7.1	9.6
Other races-----	100.0	6.8	5.6	7.2	8.0	8.8	10.9	9.4	10.9	9.5	8.0	6.8	8.2
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.8	8.2	7.7	8.5	10.7	8.7	9.3	8.1	7.7	8.5	10.1
White-----	100.0	6.1	6.8	8.1	7.8	8.2	11.0	8.6	9.1	8.0	7.8	8.5	10.2
Negro-----	100.0	7.4	6.7	7.5	7.8	8.1	9.8	10.2	8.7	8.3	7.9	8.2	9.5
Other races-----	100.0	7.1	8.2	7.9	7.8	8.5	11.9	8.0	8.8	7.3	5.8	7.4	11.3
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.5	6.0	7.2	7.0	8.4	13.3	9.0	11.0	9.3	7.5	7.5	8.4
White-----	100.0	5.5	5.9	7.1	7.0	8.5	13.6	8.8	11.0	9.1	7.5	7.6	8.5
Negro-----	100.0	6.7	6.7	7.9	7.2	7.5	11.3	9.6	10.3	8.8	7.1	7.3	9.7
Other races-----	100.0	6.5	6.2	7.6	7.6	8.2	11.4	10.1	10.6	8.3	7.2	7.5	8.8
First marriages-----	100.0	5.3	5.7	6.9	6.8	8.5	14.1	9.1	11.5	9.7	7.4	7.2	7.8
White-----	100.0	5.2	5.5	6.8	6.8	8.6	14.7	8.9	11.7	9.4	7.4	7.2	7.8
Negro-----	100.0	6.6	6.9	8.2	7.2	7.6	11.4	9.6	10.2	8.7	6.9	7.2	9.5
Other races-----	100.0	6.7	6.0	7.4	7.5	8.3	11.9	10.5	10.7	8.3	7.0	7.4	8.4
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.7	7.8	7.5	8.2	11.2	8.7	9.5	8.2	7.7	8.4	10.0
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.7	7.9	7.6	8.1	11.2	8.6	9.2	8.1	7.7	8.4	10.2
Negro-----	100.0	7.1	6.3	6.8	7.0	7.1	11.1	9.8	10.8	9.1	7.9	7.4	9.8
Other races-----	100.0	6.2	6.8	8.0	7.6	7.6	9.8	7.8	9.4	8.6	8.2	8.6	11.4

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-41. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age of bride and groom	First marriages				Remarriages	
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride-----	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	41.8	58.2
Under 20 years-----	100.0	23.2	76.8	100.0	50.5	49.5
20-24 years-----	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	43.0	57.0
25-29 years-----	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	41.7	58.3
30-34 years-----	100.0	38.0	62.0	100.0	44.2	55.8
35-44 years-----	100.0	43.9	56.1	100.0	45.5	54.5
45-54 years-----	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	39.8	60.2
55-64 years-----	100.0	43.1	56.9	100.0	31.6	68.4
65 years and over-----	100.0	26.1	73.9	100.0	23.8	76.2
Groom-----	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	39.5	60.5
Under 20 years-----	100.0	28.0	72.0	100.0	39.7	60.3
20-24 years-----	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0	40.4	59.6
25-29 years-----	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	37.9	62.1
30-34 years-----	100.0	31.4	68.6	100.0	40.2	59.8
35-44 years-----	100.0	43.5	56.5	100.0	44.0	56.0
45-54 years-----	100.0	44.9	55.1	100.0	41.4	58.6
55-64 years-----	100.0	47.7	52.3	100.0	35.4	64.6
65 years and over-----	100.0	34.8	65.2	100.0	28.4	71.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-14. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area	100.0	85.9	2.6	2.9	1.1	6.3	0.2	0.8	0.2	2.1
Alabama	100.0	78.9	3.1	2.0	1.5	11.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.7
Alaska	100.0	95.2	...	2.5	...	...	...	2.6	...	1.7
California	100.0	94.2	0.4	2.8	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.1
Connecticut	100.0	82.3	4.6	5.1	1.2	3.8	0.3	0.8	0.1	1.7
Delaware	100.0	78.1	7.2	5.6	2.2	2.7	0.3	0.7	0.5	2.6
District of Columbia	100.0	56.3	8.3	4.4	6.4	16.3	3.1	1.4	1.0	2.8
Florida	100.0	91.2	0.8	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.6	0.0	2.0
Georgia	100.0	68.3	2.0	1.7	3.7	21.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	1.7
Hawaii	100.0	90.8	...	3.9	...	...	...	3.6	...	11.6
Idaho	100.0	59.5	2.8	1.7	1.8	29.9	0.5	0.8	0.4	2.5
Illinois	100.0	88.5	1.6	2.5	0.9	4.8	0.2	0.4	0.0	1.0
Indiana	100.0	88.7	3.1	1.8	1.4	3.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5
Iowa	100.0	85.0	4.7	3.1	1.4	5.5	0.3	0.9	0.0	1.1
Kansas	100.0	80.8	4.1	5.2	2.4	4.2	0.4	1.1	0.2	1.5
Kentucky	100.0	79.4	3.8	1.6	1.8	12.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7
Louisiana	100.0	91.6	2.3	2.4	0.8	1.9	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.4
Maine	100.0	84.5	1.0	7.1	0.4	0.8	0.1	1.9	0.1	4.0
Maryland	100.0	64.6	3.9	3.4	2.2	16.4	0.8	0.9	0.5	7.3
Massachusetts	100.0	84.2	4.4	5.0	0.8	2.4	0.2	1.5	0.3	1.3
Michigan	100.0	92.0	1.4	2.5	0.3	2.5	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.5
Minnesota	100.0	88.4	2.6	3.4	0.9	2.0	0.0	0.9	0.1	1.5
Mississippi	100.0	82.0	3.1	2.7	1.7	6.7	0.3	1.2	0.2	1.9
Missouri	100.0	86.2	3.3	2.1	1.4	5.2	0.0	1.0	0.1	0.8
Montana	100.0	88.3	1.2	4.9	0.5	0.8	0.1	1.5	0.1	2.6
Nebraska	100.0	85.9	3.7	3.7	1.5	3.0	0.1	0.7	0.0	1.3
New Hampshire	100.0	64.2	5.7	3.9	2.8	17.6	1.0	1.1	0.3	3.5
New Jersey	100.0	84.8	5.6	4.4	1.4	2.2	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.8
New York	100.0	92.1	2.7	2.4	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.8
North Carolina	100.0	78.5	2.1	3.9	0.7	9.0	0.7	1.0	0.2	4.0
Ohio	100.0	92.5	2.3	2.8	0.5	1.3	0.0	0.4	-	0.2
Oregon	100.0	91.3	3.4	1.9	0.9	1.5	-	0.6	-	0.5
Pennsylvania	100.0	89.3	3.4	2.6	1.0	2.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.7
Rhode Island	100.0	94.5	0.8	3.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
South Carolina	100.0	49.2	2.1	2.0	1.3	36.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	6.3
South Dakota	100.0	46.8	3.6	3.4	1.2	39.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	3.4
Tennessee	100.0	74.7	2.8	2.5	1.3	10.6	0.7	0.7	0.2	6.3
Utah	100.0	71.9	2.7	3.4	1.7	7.5	1.1	2.4	1.2	8.1
Vermont	100.0	75.1	4.8	3.6	2.3	7.1	0.5	1.2	0.4	4.9
Virginia	100.0	66.0	2.7	3.5	1.6	12.4	1.1	1.0	0.4	11.4
West Virginia	100.0	81.2	6.5	2.6	2.5	5.6	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	90.8	3.0	2.0	0.8	1.8	0.1	0.5	0.0	1.0
Wyoming	100.0	69.6	3.2	2.8	1.6	17.6	0.7	1.6	0.4	2.5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-15. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-42. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	41.6	58.2	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	39.5	60.5
Alabama	100.0	31.0	69.0	100.0	49.6	50.4	100.0	31.3	68.7	100.0	48.1	51.9
Alaska	100.0	30.1	69.9	100.0	50.7	49.3	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	50.1	49.9
California	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	21.2	78.8	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	19.6	80.4
Connecticut	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	49.7	50.3	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	47.5	52.5
Delaware	100.0	9.0	91.0	100.0	18.4	81.6	100.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	16.7	83.3
District of Columbia	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	20.7	79.3
Florida	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0	52.5	47.5	100.0	33.0	67.0	100.0	50.1	49.9
Georgia	100.0	40.6	59.4	100.0	66.4	33.6	100.0	43.7	56.3	100.0	64.4	35.6
Hawaii	100.0	24.1	75.9	100.0	40.4	59.6	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	39.4	60.6
Idaho	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	23.5	76.5	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0	23.4	76.6
Illinois	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	37.3	62.7	100.0	22.3	77.7	100.0	35.0	65.0
Indiana	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	16.4	83.6	100.0	39.4	60.6
Iowa ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Kansas	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	34.0	66.0	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	32.7	67.3
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	15.2	84.8	100.0	44.5	55.5	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	42.5	57.5
Maine	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	53.4	46.6	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	50.5	49.5
Maryland	100.0	27.4	72.6	100.0	42.2	57.8	100.0	27.6	72.4	100.0	41.4	58.6
Massachusetts	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	46.8	53.2	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	45.0	55.0
Michigan	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	32.5	67.5	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0	30.3	69.7
Minnesota	100.0	9.7	90.3	100.0	29.3	70.7	100.0	10.0	90.0	100.0	27.5	72.5
Mississippi	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	47.9	52.1	100.0	22.5	77.5	100.0	44.8	55.2
Missouri	100.0	8.9	91.1	100.0	22.4	77.6	100.0	9.6	90.4	100.0	20.0	80.0
Montana	100.0	17.6	82.2	100.0	45.0	55.0	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	41.5	58.5
Nebraska	100.0	9.2	90.8	100.0	31.3	68.7	100.0	9.3	90.7	100.0	29.5	70.5
New Hampshire	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	66.0	34.0	100.0	31.1	68.9	100.0	63.6	36.4
New Jersey	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	40.4	59.6	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	38.5	61.5
New York	100.0	20.6	79.4	100.0	49.2	50.8	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	45.3	54.7
North Carolina	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	35.1	64.9	100.0	20.8	79.2	100.0	34.3	65.7
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	11.4	88.6	100.0	25.9	74.1	100.0	12.2	87.8	100.0	23.4	76.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	34.5	65.5	100.0	13.1	86.9	100.0	32.2	67.8
Rhode Island	100.0	16.8	83.2	100.0	41.4	58.6	100.0	16.3	83.7	100.0	41.5	58.5
South Carolina	100.0	38.6	61.4	100.0	78.4	21.6	100.0	39.5	60.5	100.0	77.1	22.9
South Dakota	100.0	30.2	69.8	100.0	62.6	37.4	100.0	29.7	70.3	100.0	63.4	36.6
Tennessee	100.0	30.1	69.9	100.0	51.9	48.1	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	51.4	48.6
Utah	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	34.2	65.8	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	31.7	68.3
Vermont	100.0	20.8	79.2	100.0	47.9	52.1	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	47.6	52.4
Virginia	100.0	19.6	80.4	100.0	28.6	71.4	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	27.5	72.5
West Virginia	100.0	1.7	98.3	100.0	4.6	95.4	100.0	1.7	98.3	100.0	4.4	95.6
Wisconsin	100.0	9.1	90.9	100.0	31.6	68.4	100.0	9.7	90.3	100.0	29.4	70.6
Wyoming	100.0	28.3	71.7	100.0	63.5	36.5	100.0	29.9	70.1	100.0	62.0	38.0

¹Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Total of 22 Selected States, 1964-73

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,¹ Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. Based on sample data]

Age and marriage order	1975	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964
ALL MARRIAGES²										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	32.2	33.2	32.7	32.5	32.5	32.8	34.4	36.7	36.8	37.9
20-24 years-----	36.4	37.3	38.6	39.1	39.6	39.8	38.1	35.6	36.0	35.5
25-29 years-----	12.5	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.2	10.5	9.5	9.2	9.1	8.4
30-34 years-----	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.6
35-44 years-----	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.6
45-64 years-----	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.2
65 years and over-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
Median age-----	21.9	21.7	21.7	21.7	22.2	22.2	22.0	21.9	21.8	21.7
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	14.4	14.8	13.9	13.7	13.6	13.6	14.3	15.6	13.8	13.3
20-24 years-----	41.7	43.3	45.2	45.6	46.0	46.0	44.6	43.2	45.7	46.9
25-29 years-----	18.5	17.8	16.7	17.0	16.7	17.0	16.7	16.7	15.9	15.2
30-34 years-----	7.8	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6
35-44 years-----	8.1	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.5
45-64 years-----	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.5
65 years and over-----	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9
Median age-----	24.1	23.8	23.8	23.7	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0	23.9
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	42.9	45.4	42.3	41.9	41.3	41.4	43.5	46.5	46.2	48.3
20-24 years-----	43.1	43.5	44.6	45.4	46.1	45.9	44.2	41.3	41.4	40.8
25-29 years-----	9.1	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.2
30-34 years-----	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0
35-44 years-----	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8
45-64 years-----	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.6	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.9	20.9	20.7	20.4	20.5	20.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	19.8	19.8	18.3	17.9	17.5	17.2	18.4	20.0	17.6	17.1
20-24 years-----	53.6	54.7	56.5	56.9	57.1	56.3	55.0	53.0	56.1	58.1
25-29 years-----	17.8	17.1	16.0	16.4	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.8	16.0	15.0
30-34 years-----	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.5
35-44 years-----	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5
45-64 years-----	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.5	22.4	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.8
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.1
20-24 years-----	17.7	18.1	20.0	19.2	18.2	18.5	17.1	16.2	16.9	17.5
25-29 years-----	21.9	20.6	19.5	19.0	18.3	19.4	17.6	17.0	16.2	16.7
30-34 years-----	15.0	14.4	13.3	13.5	12.8	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.4
35-44 years-----	19.6	19.9	20.2	20.5	21.4	21.3	23.2	23.3	22.9	22.8
45-64 years-----	20.1	20.9	21.0	21.7	22.5	21.5	22.7	23.6	23.9	24.2
65 years and over-----	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.3
Median age-----	32.3	32.8	32.7	33.2	34.1	33.5	34.7	35.1	35.2	35.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years-----	9.7	10.2	10.8	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.2	8.9	9.2	9.1
25-29 years-----	20.1	19.7	18.9	19.0	19.0	17.6	16.8	16.1	15.6	15.7
30-34 years-----	16.5	15.8	15.3	14.5	13.9	14.2	13.7	14.2	13.7	13.6
35-44 years-----	22.6	22.4	22.3	22.8	22.9	24.2	25.0	24.5	24.7	25.6
45-64 years-----	24.5	25.0	25.6	26.4	27.3	27.0	27.8	28.5	28.1	27.9
65 years and over-----	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.5	6.8	7.2	7.5	8.4	7.6
Median age-----	36.3	36.5	36.8	37.2	38.4	38.3	39.0	39.3	39.5	39.3

¹Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.
²Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated, see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and age	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,846,501	1,069,265	142,492	12,723	622,023
Under 18 years-----	192,577	128,595	15,850	690	47,244
18-19 years-----	401,156	245,851	30,785	1,984	122,586
20-24 years-----	672,771	376,071	48,361	4,965	243,386
25-29 years-----	230,710	121,431	18,164	2,728	88,387
30-34 years-----	105,124	57,058	8,777	379	38,550
35-44 years-----	117,867	65,766	10,619	602	40,680
45-54 years-----	75,699	42,155	6,240	260	25,044
55-64 years-----	35,160	21,620	2,678	90	11,572
65 years and over-----	16,407	10,498	998	27	4,884
Groom-----	1,846,501	1,067,567	146,132	10,779	622,023
Under 18 years-----	32,849	24,170	1,998	188	6,495
18-19 years-----	233,588	151,227	18,553	1,049	62,759
20-24 years-----	769,114	444,086	60,531	5,818	260,679
25-29 years-----	340,973	185,051	25,350	3,017	127,575
30-34 years-----	144,332	78,583	11,949	1,256	52,542
35-44 years-----	150,342	85,014	12,890	640	55,658
45-54 years-----	92,795	52,984	8,010	358	31,443
55-64 years-----	49,488	28,524	4,058	125	16,781
65 years and over-----	33,020	19,948	2,855	126	10,091
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,330,888	742,613	110,668	10,295	467,272
Under 18 years-----	187,850	124,684	15,361	677	46,708
18-19 years-----	383,529	231,663	29,801	1,944	120,121
20-24 years-----	575,033	307,046	43,896	4,488	217,602
25-29 years-----	121,615	54,615	11,905	2,093	53,002
30-34 years-----	31,154	12,053	4,273	552	14,276
35-44 years-----	21,573	7,695	3,577	290	10,021
45-54 years-----	8,452	3,024	1,230	36	4,162
55-64 years-----	2,870	1,211	517	12	1,130
65 years and over-----	792	432	108	2	250
Groom-----	1,317,466	737,193	110,301	8,613	461,159
Under 18 years-----	32,143	25,634	1,666	178	6,465
18-19 years-----	228,403	147,321	17,990	1,037	62,055
20-24 years-----	706,336	398,464	57,094	3,639	247,139
25-29 years-----	235,159	117,960	19,113	3,888	95,498
30-34 years-----	60,061	26,636	6,590	842	28,003
35-44 years-----	35,548	15,024	4,856	363	15,305
45-54 years-----	13,315	5,422	1,865	104	5,924
55-64 years-----	4,796	1,983	644	39	2,130
65 years and over-----	1,705	749	295	23	640
REMARriages					
Bride-----	487,643	305,121	28,936	2,359	151,427
Under 20 years-----	12,746	10,559	356	26	1,805
20-24 years-----	86,218	57,918	3,319	436	24,545
25-29 years-----	106,601	65,003	5,952	632	35,014
30-34 years-----	73,217	44,545	4,407	426	26,839
35-44 years-----	95,714	57,749	6,956	512	30,497
45-54 years-----	64,771	38,855	4,940	224	20,752
55-64 years-----	33,135	20,526	2,126	78	10,405
65 years and over-----	15,441	9,966	800	25	4,570
Groom-----	502,999	310,432	32,842	1,879	157,646
Under 20 years-----	1,937	1,654	73	20	190
20-24 years-----	48,676	34,102	2,151	145	12,278
25-29 years-----	100,929	63,276	5,733	388	31,532
30-34 years-----	83,064	51,160	5,131	406	26,367
35-44 years-----	113,914	67,470	7,793	477	38,174
45-54 years-----	78,935	47,231	6,085	254	25,365
55-64 years-----	44,418	26,405	3,384	86	14,563
65 years and over-----	31,126	19,134	2,512	105	9,377
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	27,790	21,529	2,868	69	3,324
Groom-----	28,038	19,942	2,889	67	3,018

Table 1-18. Remarriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES					
Bride-----	487,643	305,121	28,936	2,359	151,427
Under 20 years-----	12,746	10,559	356	26	1,805
20-24 years-----	86,218	57,918	3,319	436	24,545
25-29 years-----	106,601	65,003	5,952	632	35,014
30-34 years-----	73,217	44,545	4,407	426	26,839
35-44 years-----	95,714	57,749	6,956	512	30,497
45-54 years-----	64,771	38,855	4,940	224	20,752
55-64 years-----	33,135	20,526	2,126	78	10,405
65 years and over-----	15,441	9,966	800	25	4,570
Groom-----	502,999	310,432	32,842	1,879	157,646
Under 20 years-----	1,937	1,654	73	20	190
20-24 years-----	48,676	34,102	2,151	145	12,278
25-29 years-----	100,929	63,276	5,733	388	31,532
30-34 years-----	83,064	51,160	5,131	406	26,367
35-44 years-----	113,914	67,470	7,793	477	38,174
45-54 years-----	78,935	47,231	6,085	254	25,365
55-64 years-----	44,418	26,405	3,384	86	14,563
65 years and over-----	31,126	19,134	2,512	105	9,377
WIDOWED					
Bride-----	75,869	50,728	5,493	295	17,365
Under 25 years-----	2,811	2,055	220	16	520
25-34 years-----	8,263	5,550	800	67	1,846
35-44 years-----	11,919	7,999	1,024	78	2,918
45-54 years-----	19,878	13,598	1,575	59	4,646
55-64 years-----	19,390	13,247	1,234	44	4,855
65 years and over-----	11,618	8,379	640	19	2,580
Groom-----	65,266	43,235	5,658	198	16,175
Under 25 years-----	537	465	45	7	20
25-34 years-----	3,824	2,578	358	23	865
35-44 years-----	6,511	3,867	949	30	1,665
45-54 years-----	13,999	8,925	1,417	51	3,606
55-64 years-----	18,462	12,891	1,282	37	4,612
65 years and over-----	21,913	14,819	1,637	30	5,407
DIVORCED					
Bride-----	342,374	235,717	20,994	1,972	85,691
Under 20 years-----	10,810	9,562	301	22	925
20-24 years-----	70,355	52,450	2,949	392	14,564
25-29 years-----	86,544	59,550	5,000	560	22,434
30-34 years-----	58,371	39,017	3,641	390	15,323
35-44 years-----	70,242	46,306	5,393	404	18,149
45-54 years-----	35,170	22,426	2,843	165	9,736
55-64 years-----	8,893	6,173	687	35	2,000
65 years and over-----	1,989	1,233	190	6	500
Groom-----	365,609	250,106	24,589	1,604	89,310
Under 20 years-----	1,628	1,500	58	20	50
20-24 years-----	40,635	31,606	1,884	138	6,907
25-29 years-----	64,403	58,741	5,160	345	20,157
30-34 years-----	69,051	46,845	4,627	362	17,217
35-44 years-----	90,808	59,825	6,267	457	24,279
45-54 years-----	54,342	35,687	4,123	203	14,329
55-64 years-----	18,462	12,442	1,781	48	5,191
65 years and over-----	5,260	3,460	569	51	1,180
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED					
Bride only-----	22,727	---	---	---	---
Groom only-----	23,251	---	---	---	---
Both bride and groom-----	48,875	---	---	---	---

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	47,970	3,873	168,940	25,520	4,308	5,560	89,587	70,280	9,774	12,240	121,180	60,880	27,490	24,595
Under 18 years-----	9,540	396	10,020	1,365	332	112	9,690	8,760	502	1,625	9,960	7,530	2,690	2,820
18-19 years-----	11,330	786	34,860	4,505	942	590	16,778	16,020	1,642	2,900	23,280	15,330	7,475	8,615
20-24 years-----	13,650	1,251	65,900	11,545	1,781	2,298	26,667	20,520	3,656	3,318	45,860	19,570	11,120	6,590
25-29 years-----	4,900	588	26,320	3,665	546	1,262	11,865	8,560	1,962	1,390	16,740	6,660	2,385	2,400
30-34 years-----	2,160	322	11,240	1,480	208	519	6,435	4,900	710	925	7,780	3,320	1,140	1,195
35-44 years-----	3,180	512	11,600	1,440	229	430	8,075	5,780	636	990	9,220	4,030	1,085	1,345
45-54 years-----	1,640	174	6,880	965	182	210	5,289	3,380	446	640	4,620	2,540	845	910
55-64 years-----	970	55	2,700	585	79	95	2,805	1,720	170	380	2,240	1,270	555	435
65 years and over-----	440	11	1,420	160	29	34	1,673	640	50	75	1,160	630	215	285
Groom-----	47,970	3,873	168,940	25,520	4,308	5,560	89,587	70,280	9,774	12,240	121,180	60,880	27,490	24,595
Under 18 years-----	2,350	30	1,560	255	35	-	1,086	1,100	102	375	1,760	1,480	475	590
18-19 years-----	7,650	382	16,680	2,135	570	172	10,320	10,340	772	1,790	12,840	9,540	4,560	4,070
20-24 years-----	18,680	1,590	66,720	11,240	1,900	1,908	30,439	25,740	3,466	4,190	48,920	24,900	13,420	10,770
25-29 years-----	7,620	760	36,940	5,475	607	1,590	15,829	11,560	2,436	2,020	23,920	9,710	4,030	3,805
30-34 years-----	3,390	465	15,660	2,145	324	772	8,324	6,040	1,030	1,120	10,960	4,560	1,510	1,580
35-44 years-----	3,790	481	15,340	1,880	303	570	10,012	7,300	954	1,260	11,000	4,670	1,505	1,665
45-54 years-----	2,440	236	8,660	1,555	201	336	6,712	4,440	578	800	6,380	3,210	900	1,150
55-64 years-----	1,100	85	4,500	675	120	132	3,484	2,360	288	510	3,040	1,570	690	520
65 years and over-----	940	26	2,680	360	80	80	3,421	1,580	152	175	2,360	1,240	400	455
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	33,120	2,413	122,120	19,985	3,283	4,516	54,377	43,060	6,992	7,215	64,540	40,450	21,745	17,355
Under 18 years-----	9,370	388	10,000	1,355	331	112	9,489	8,520	496	1,585	9,720	7,200	2,680	2,800
18-19 years-----	10,510	750	34,440	4,460	932	578	15,891	14,680	1,600	2,705	12,960	14,360	7,360	6,415
20-24 years-----	10,550	942	55,840	10,670	1,580	2,204	20,877	15,100	3,192	2,350	39,280	15,250	10,085	6,990
25-29 years-----	1,770	230	14,840	2,495	323	1,034	4,827	2,880	1,284	330	8,880	2,430	1,215	805
30-34 years-----	420	68	3,700	485	59	332	1,455	860	256	140	2,200	510	220	175
35-44 years-----	310	28	2,340	320	38	172	1,126	740	114	65	1,700	460	125	120
45-54 years-----	120	4	780	140	20	58	440	160	34	25	520	150	50	45
55-64 years-----	60	3	160	50	9	20	189	80	14	15	160	90	10	5
65 years and over-----	10	-	20	10	1	6	65	60	2	-	100	-	-	-
Groom-----	32,280	2,589	121,500	19,470	3,255	4,186	53,444	44,020	7,010	7,290	63,740	40,280	21,595	17,575
Under 18 years-----	2,340	30	1,560	255	33	-	1,058	1,020	102	370	1,740	1,450	475	565
18-19 years-----	7,510	379	16,620	2,135	567	172	10,183	10,180	764	1,785	12,480	9,290	4,525	4,020
20-24 years-----	16,220	1,268	63,360	10,920	1,818	1,852	27,140	22,460	3,318	3,695	44,640	22,170	12,735	9,915
25-29 years-----	4,270	466	27,460	4,290	585	1,354	9,346	6,640	1,932	1,005	18,220	5,280	2,805	2,240
30-34 years-----	1,060	147	7,200	1,125	131	496	2,696	1,720	494	205	4,560	1,130	620	430
35-44 years-----	500	69	3,860	490	71	214	1,886	1,320	264	170	2,760	640	275	255
45-54 years-----	260	24	1,080	180	37	70	735	360	76	40	960	200	100	120
55-64 years-----	80	4	440	50	10	20	261	220	38	25	220	90	40	20
65 years and over-----	40	2	120	25	3	6	139	100	22	15	160	40	20	10
REMARRIAGES														
Bride-----	14,790	1,459	46,720	5,520	1,015	1,042	35,095	26,960	2,780	4,980	35,400	19,340	5,675	7,205
Under 20 years-----	950	44	380	45	11	2	1,010	1,480	48	220	980	710	100	200
20-24 years-----	3,070	288	8,020	670	201	94	5,759	5,300	462	950	6,340	4,000	1,005	1,690
25-29 years-----	5,130	358	11,480	1,170	223	248	7,032	5,700	678	1,060	7,800	4,140	1,165	1,595
30-34 years-----	1,740	254	7,540	985	149	184	4,976	4,040	454	780	5,490	2,770	915	1,020
35-44 years-----	2,840	284	9,260	1,120	191	258	6,946	5,040	522	920	7,490	3,530	940	1,225
45-54 years-----	1,720	170	6,100	825	142	152	4,851	3,220	412	615	4,260	2,390	790	865
55-64 years-----	910	50	2,540	545	70	76	2,715	1,640	156	360	2,080	1,180	545	425
65 years and over-----	430	11	1,400	150	28	28	1,808	660	48	75	980	620	215	285
Groom-----	15,660	1,483	47,400	6,045	1,053	1,374	36,067	25,860	2,762	4,825	36,280	19,990	5,835	6,990
Under 20 years-----	140	3	40	-	3	-	123	140	8	20	140	120	30	65
20-24 years-----	2,470	122	3,360	315	92	56	3,266	3,060	166	490	3,740	2,490	645	845
25-29 years-----	3,350	293	9,480	1,185	222	236	6,471	4,900	504	1,015	7,520	4,290	1,220	1,560
30-34 years-----	2,330	336	8,440	1,020	193	276	5,623	4,320	536	915	6,360	3,420	890	1,150
35-44 years-----	3,290	412	11,680	1,390	232	356	8,123	5,860	680	1,090	8,200	4,010	1,230	1,410
45-54 years-----	2,190	212	7,780	1,175	164	266	5,975	4,060	500	755	5,380	2,990	795	1,030
55-64 years-----	1,020	81	4,060	625	110	112	3,203	2,140	228	480	2,800	1,470	645	500
65 years and over-----	900	24	2,580	335	47	72	3,282	1,260	130	160	2,140	1,200	360	440
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	60	1	100	15	-	2	115	260	2	45	1,240	1,090	70	35
Groom-----	10	1	40	5	-	-	76	400	2	25	1,160	610	60	30

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	34,540	39,535	11,964	47,930	46,690	91,820	32,950	28,495	51,900	7,768	13,970	9,608	59,680	154,580
Under 18 years-----	6,750	6,675	1,456	4,780	3,080	9,520	1,520	5,560	7,600	742	880	672	3,240	7,660
18-19 years-----	9,090	10,075	2,934	9,570	8,240	21,800	7,850	6,090	12,570	2,096	3,590	2,056	9,930	24,390
20-24 years-----	9,900	12,930	4,180	15,890	20,970	34,400	15,740	8,715	16,740	3,032	6,140	3,208	26,150	64,740
25-29 years-----	2,960	3,575	1,342	6,310	6,730	10,260	3,510	2,630	5,430	756	1,420	1,264	9,050	25,340
30-34 years-----	1,710	1,820	598	3,240	2,530	4,520	1,230	1,390	2,460	398	500	772	3,520	10,480
35-44 years-----	1,900	2,145	668	3,990	2,510	5,320	1,000	1,730	3,340	358	528	768	3,700	10,980
45-54 years-----	1,150	1,315	458	2,700	1,540	3,280	940	1,295	2,170	204	435	510	2,360	6,640
55-64 years-----	770	720	204	1,050	720	1,760	700	775	840	126	210	224	1,350	3,240
65 years and over-----	410	290	124	400	370	960	460	310	550	56	170	114	390	1,100
Groom-----	34,540	39,535	11,964	47,930	46,690	91,820	32,950	28,495	51,900	7,768	13,970	9,608	59,680	154,580
Under 18 years-----	680	1,190	222	730	410	980	50	1,010	2,370	130	25	142	500	1,220
18-19 years-----	7,880	7,130	1,822	5,340	3,930	13,480	3,470	4,800	7,750	1,012	1,955	918	4,480	9,000
20-24 years-----	13,970	16,905	5,102	17,520	21,270	40,300	17,050	11,400	20,850	3,548	7,055	3,652	25,840	64,080
25-29 years-----	4,510	5,830	2,058	9,590	10,280	15,800	6,520	4,185	8,440	1,458	2,290	1,808	12,840	36,200
30-34 years-----	2,010	2,470	618	4,090	3,770	6,580	1,700	1,745	3,420	566	895	926	5,330	14,000
35-44 years-----	2,310	2,840	872	5,040	3,400	7,120	1,620	2,250	4,280	490	715	954	4,720	14,020
45-54 years-----	1,700	1,740	556	3,230	1,780	3,780	1,030	1,525	2,620	310	480	680	3,110	8,540
55-64 years-----	870	985	292	1,550	1,160	2,200	780	930	1,280	174	285	334	1,880	4,400
65 years and over-----	730	645	222	860	690	1,580	730	670	890	80	270	204	1,050	2,680
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	25,110	27,215	8,586	33,890	38,010	67,940	26,170	19,890	36,730	5,792	11,075	6,416	47,610	124,160
Under 18 years-----	6,640	6,000	1,450	4,730	3,080	9,420	1,420	5,485	7,720	732	960	670	3,240	7,620
18-19 years-----	8,750	8,775	2,848	9,360	8,190	21,340	7,390	5,775	12,010	2,030	3,570	2,014	9,850	24,080
20-24 years-----	7,690	9,690	3,506	13,770	19,650	30,150	14,290	6,965	15,610	2,612	5,570	2,750	24,810	61,100
25-29 years-----	1,150	1,610	570	3,420	4,890	4,820	2,280	1,010	2,570	322	745	624	6,400	18,560
30-34 years-----	300	485	106	980	1,060	1,020	430	255	470	58	125	174	1,620	5,600
35-44 years-----	250	270	54	880	660	660	190	225	340	24	45	116	1,070	4,480
45-54 years-----	50	110	32	470	260	360	100	100	130	8	30	64	420	1,940
55-64 years-----	50	65	14	250	30	60	60	65	70	6	5	14	180	500
65 years and over-----	30	10	6	30	20	80	10	10	10	-	5	10	20	80
Groom-----	24,420	27,430	8,630	33,480	37,320	66,740	28,520	19,675	35,850	5,716	10,845	6,344	46,390	121,820
Under 18 years-----	610	1,090	220	730	410	980	50	1,000	2,360	130	25	142	500	1,220
18-19 years-----	7,720	6,440	1,806	5,320	3,930	13,420	3,300	4,735	7,640	1,002	1,950	914	4,480	8,980
20-24 years-----	12,550	14,515	4,784	16,540	20,670	37,540	16,210	10,360	18,640	3,308	6,680	3,416	25,160	62,140
25-29 years-----	2,490	3,535	1,306	6,550	8,470	10,440	5,140	2,530	5,040	954	1,640	1,212	10,720	30,440
30-34 years-----	590	878	276	1,810	2,110	2,300	920	535	840	194	318	326	3,150	9,060
35-44 years-----	510	700	152	1,370	1,200	1,380	560	340	590	78	135	202	1,540	6,180
45-54 years-----	150	190	76	730	370	500	180	105	260	30	80	94	580	2,540
55-64 years-----	50	65	16	340	130	160	130	130	130	18	18	24	210	820
65 years and over-----	10	20	14	90	30	20	30	25	50	2	5	14	50	340
REARRIAGES														
Bride-----	9,400	8,220	3,372	14,000	8,680	23,600	5,880	8,540	15,170	1,970	2,895	3,174	11,970	29,980
Under 20 years-----	440	255	90	250	50	440	40	375	640	72	20	42	70	200
20-24 years-----	1,900	1,670	672	2,110	1,140	4,120	850	1,730	3,130	418	570	472	1,300	3,480
25-29 years-----	1,600	1,605	770	2,890	1,850	5,400	1,140	1,620	3,060	434	675	632	2,650	6,760
30-34 years-----	1,410	1,135	492	2,250	1,470	3,500	800	1,130	1,990	340	375	596	1,890	4,640
35-44 years-----	1,650	1,645	614	3,110	1,850	4,660	800	1,505	3,000	334	480	672	2,610	6,500
45-54 years-----	1,100	1,075	426	2,220	1,290	2,920	830	1,190	2,040	196	405	446	1,930	4,660
55-64 years-----	720	590	190	800	690	1,680	640	690	770	120	205	210	1,170	2,720
65 years and over-----	380	245	118	370	350	880	450	300	540	56	165	104	370	1,020
Groom-----	10,110	8,380	3,332	14,410	9,370	24,800	5,470	8,780	16,040	2,052	3,125	3,250	13,210	32,560
Under 20 years-----	110	30	16	10	-	40	-	65	120	10	5	2	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,420	755	338	980	600	2,600	270	1,025	2,010	240	375	230	640	1,880
25-29 years-----	2,010	1,765	752	3,040	1,810	5,280	1,210	1,650	3,400	504	680	592	2,090	5,680
30-34 years-----	1,460	1,355	542	2,280	1,660	4,280	760	1,205	2,480	372	580	598	2,180	5,140
35-44 years-----	2,000	1,790	720	3,670	2,200	5,740	1,040	1,890	3,690	412	580	732	3,170	7,860
45-54 years-----	1,550	1,350	480	2,500	1,410	3,260	840	1,415	2,350	280	400	596	2,520	6,000
55-64 years-----	820	845	276	1,170	1,030	2,040	650	885	1,150	156	270	310	1,610	3,460
65 years and over-----	720	570	209	760	660	1,560	700	645	840	78	265	190	1,000	2,540
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	30	4,100	6	40	-	280	1,230	65	-	6	-	18	110	420
Groom-----	10	3,725	2	40	-	280	960	40	10	-	-	14	90	180

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	46,970	99,860	19,680	101,020	7,698	56,870	12,292	56,340	14,832	5,075	58,480	18,205	40,000	5,562
Under 18 years-----	6,500	11,520	2,065	8,800	540	10,880	1,242	9,820	2,146	497	7,200	3,145	2,290	555
18-19 years-----	12,380	21,100	4,505	23,180	1,654	12,290	2,618	14,550	4,004	1,206	13,840	5,135	10,290	1,180
20-24 years-----	15,960	38,620	7,320	42,920	3,444	15,850	4,174	15,430	6,144	1,837	19,540	8,660	18,710	1,744
25-29 years-----	4,840	11,840	2,535	11,740	988	6,520	1,504	5,990	1,300	659	7,030	1,425	3,800	699
30-34 years-----	2,160	5,540	980	4,300	326	3,330	854	2,970	330	267	3,820	785	1,410	441
35-44 years-----	2,410	5,540	1,075	4,900	344	3,950	978	3,900	366	290	4,140	920	1,410	478
45-54 years-----	1,690	3,700	570	3,220	226	2,700	540	2,190	264	209	2,310	680	1,020	262
55-64 years-----	700	1,880	425	1,460	118	930	280	1,070	154	81	1,130	335	630	130
65 years and over-----	370	520	205	700	59	270	102	470	84	28	370	120	340	53
Groom-----	46,970	99,860	19,680	101,020	7,698	56,870	12,292	56,340	14,832	5,075	58,480	18,205	40,000	5,562
Under 18 years-----	1,450	1,360	25	2,180	96	2,600	338	2,370	688	81	610	240	40	6
18-19 years-----	7,840	13,060	2,690	11,600	834	9,030	1,474	11,270	2,212	664	8,600	3,465	5,410	711
20-24 years-----	20,460	45,480	8,685	47,140	3,718	21,590	4,612	20,530	7,822	2,145	23,920	8,205	20,480	2,072
25-29 years-----	7,400	16,300	3,785	19,460	1,608	9,150	2,240	8,500	2,240	924	10,290	2,610	7,200	975
30-34 years-----	2,830	7,220	1,460	7,060	446	4,360	1,072	4,170	666	392	4,450	975	2,260	533
35-44 years-----	3,260	7,780	1,390	6,040	418	4,850	1,280	4,370	520	397	5,250	1,055	2,010	591
45-54 years-----	1,850	4,740	765	3,940	286	3,050	784	2,600	322	264	3,070	800	1,240	397
55-64 years-----	1,060	2,720	550	2,280	164	1,430	384	1,500	190	133	1,530	510	780	165
65 years and over-----	730	1,200	360	1,320	128	610	198	1,030	172	75	760	345	580	82
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	35,880	73,100	14,090	66,160	6,376	39,810	7,996	38,630	12,454	3,894	42,450	14,075	33,470	2,708
Under 18 years-----	6,460	11,160	2,030	7,300	538	10,660	1,234	9,590	2,084	497	7,180	3,130	2,290	484
18-19 years-----	12,000	20,680	4,430	19,320	1,640	11,920	2,542	13,570	3,870	1,185	13,510	5,015	10,280	944
20-24 years-----	13,720	33,120	6,220	30,540	3,238	12,500	3,430	11,880	5,556	1,661	15,960	4,825	17,690	1,050
25-29 years-----	2,560	5,490	1,185	5,900	690	2,830	532	2,370	776	393	3,540	700	2,430	175
30-34 years-----	560	1,420	115	1,540	128	920	130	590	102	85	1,220	165	370	46
35-44 years-----	330	850	65	960	98	650	74	420	40	48	650	155	280	21
45-54 years-----	160	320	20	380	28	240	32	160	6	28	300	55	90	5
55-64 years-----	80	80	25	120	12	90	20	50	8	4	50	25	50	2
65 years and over-----	10	20	-	100	4	-	2	-	2	3	40	5	10	1
Groom-----	36,020	72,280	13,790	64,440	6,242	40,440	7,962	38,140	12,544	3,786	42,350	13,765	33,740	2,753
Under 18 years-----	1,450	1,340	25	1,880	96	2,570	338	2,320	682	81	610	240	40	6
18-19 years-----	7,800	12,860	2,660	9,880	834	8,890	1,462	11,030	2,182	662	8,530	3,430	5,410	576
20-24 years-----	19,280	42,540	7,945	35,600	3,614	19,720	4,218	18,050	7,482	2,053	22,340	7,850	20,170	1,500
25-29 years-----	5,370	10,460	2,385	11,960	1,320	5,670	1,288	4,410	1,758	702	7,250	1,735	6,060	431
30-34 years-----	1,100	2,960	515	2,880	188	1,680	302	1,270	298	150	1,750	330	1,150	133
35-44 years-----	700	1,320	170	1,540	118	1,160	204	720	102	88	1,320	245	690	60
45-54 years-----	230	640	45	650	50	500	96	240	25	28	410	70	180	33
55-64 years-----	80	120	45	200	12	200	40	70	10	16	180	60	40	12
65 years and over-----	30	40	-	60	10	50	14	30	4	6	20	15	20	2
REARRIAGES														
Bride-----	11,030	26,300	5,515	18,280	1,310	16,980	4,294	17,570	2,210	1,180	16,030	4,120	6,530	1,992
Under 20 years-----	330	420	90	300	10	570	84	1,110	102	20	330	135	30	51
20-24 years-----	2,230	5,300	1,070	2,880	200	3,510	742	3,590	508	176	2,690	825	1,020	376
25-29 years-----	2,280	6,120	1,335	4,260	298	3,780	972	3,610	620	276	3,490	725	1,470	420
30-34 years-----	1,600	4,100	865	2,460	198	2,460	724	2,380	288	182	2,600	620	1,040	345
35-44 years-----	2,080	4,660	1,010	3,900	246	3,500	904	3,380	328	242	3,490	765	1,130	395
45-54 years-----	1,530	3,380	550	2,680	198	2,450	508	2,020	258	181	2,010	625	930	241
55-64 years-----	620	1,820	395	1,300	106	940	260	1,020	126	77	1,080	310	580	116
65 years and over-----	360	500	200	580	54	270	100	460	62	26	330	115	330	48
Groom-----	10,910	27,080	5,815	20,120	1,450	16,280	4,325	18,120	2,212	1,288	16,130	4,415	6,260	1,950
Under 20 years-----	30	100	10	40	-	150	12	250	16	2	70	20	-	7
20-24 years-----	1,130	2,700	715	1,740	100	1,930	890	2,460	296	93	1,580	550	310	232
25-29 years-----	2,100	5,780	1,360	4,180	296	3,450	862	4,090	474	222	3,040	875	1,140	391
30-34 years-----	1,730	4,240	935	3,460	258	2,670	770	2,900	366	241	2,700	645	1,110	339
35-44 years-----	2,530	6,420	1,215	4,320	300	3,660	1,076	3,640	416	309	3,980	810	1,320	441
45-54 years-----	1,620	4,080	720	3,160	236	2,540	688	2,360	296	236	2,660	725	1,080	320
55-64 years-----	930	2,600	505	1,980	152	1,230	344	1,430	180	117	1,410	480	740	124
65 years and over-----	700	1,160	355	1,240	118	760	184	990	168	69	740	330	560	86
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	60	460	75	16,580	12	80	2	140	168	1	-	10	-	862
Groom-----	40	500	75	16,460	6	140	4	60	76	1	-	25	-	859

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
Total-----	1,846,501	32,049	95,276	138,312	160,780	177,967	166,117	143,126	121,124	101,798	88,696	58,047	49,100	43,332	144,332	150,342	92,795	49,488	35,020
Under 18 years-----	192,577	23,501	43,071	41,128	28,956	19,608	12,358	8,063	5,353	3,294	2,062	1,161	932	739	1,414	790	140	51	6
18 years-----	205,137	5,567	30,179	41,615	39,924	30,155	18,959	12,056	8,995	5,270	3,763	2,135	1,418	1,237	2,584	690	212	78	-
19 years-----	196,049	1,947	12,552	30,302	36,687	34,040	24,868	16,709	12,073	8,254	5,548	3,210	2,372	1,670	3,577	1,421	161	43	15
20 years-----	180,905	873	4,425	13,156	29,662	36,145	28,605	20,565	14,193	10,350	7,113	3,988	2,821	2,434	4,555	1,743	275	13	1
21 years-----	166,291	304	1,907	5,182	12,595	30,387	31,261	24,132	17,539	12,757	9,687	5,073	3,411	2,629	6,517	2,426	376	90	18
22 years-----	140,914	174	1,067	2,261	5,293	13,179	25,838	23,962	18,630	13,579	10,785	5,702	4,790	3,603	8,416	3,150	362	48	15
23 years-----	103,610	74	573	1,242	2,894	5,625	10,998	16,376	15,014	12,189	10,392	5,795	4,559	3,483	9,690	4,076	633	103	35
24 years-----	81,051	85	448	774	1,543	2,605	4,357	8,152	11,231	10,444	10,341	6,585	5,005	4,052	10,059	4,294	923	68	4
25 years-----	66,311	50	298	469	1,024	1,724	2,861	4,116	6,596	6,686	6,189	5,690	4,639	4,070	11,071	5,574	678	133	33
26 years-----	59,614	65	261	545	738	1,393	1,916	3,147	5,404	6,051	7,428	5,600	4,278	4,246	12,073	7,107	1,226	140	18
27 years-----	41,261	12	105	239	389	807	1,091	1,463	2,208	3,005	3,759	3,525	3,472	3,229	10,415	6,229	1,026	169	38
28 years-----	33,087	40	79	169	260	457	808	979	1,416	2,066	2,499	2,186	2,481	2,518	9,112	6,284	1,482	129	72
29 years-----	30,487	2	31	136	91	376	487	958	1,335	1,408	1,674	1,863	1,963	2,426	9,894	6,942	1,610	237	34
30-34 years-----	105,124	15	203	225	511	1,072	1,220	1,633	2,261	3,157	4,040	3,954	4,703	5,102	29,507	35,686	9,909	1,629	227
35-44 years-----	117,667	40	77	189	202	408	472	696	931	1,157	1,306	1,313	1,031	1,592	14,753	50,571	84,241	7,195	945
45-54 years-----	75,639	-	-	-	71	77	48	79	80	140	132	47	115	282	1,618	11,974	33,350	20,730	4,956
55-64 years-----	36,160	-	-	-	-	10	-	20	5	21	-	20	21	20	87	931	5,651	16,668	12,706
65+ years-----	16,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	420	1,994	13,899	-

Table 1-21. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
Total-----	1,172,319	31,646	91,065	130,193	146,010	159,686	143,623	115,296	89,932	69,089	53,198	30,341	22,394	16,776	41,758	20,366	5,959	2,134	853
Under 18 years-----	178,486	22,949	42,018	39,802	27,478	18,236	10,802	6,556	4,296	2,561	1,294	629	642	398	514	269	42	10	1
18 years-----	186,040	5,485	29,400	40,114	39,362	29,273	17,182	10,146	7,100	3,786	2,362	1,158	781	630	870	262	61	40	-
19 years-----	172,642	1,850	12,062	29,565	34,682	31,630	22,417	14,544	9,561	6,194	3,737	1,967	1,279	977	1,526	608	33	20	10
20 years-----	152,711	780	4,005	12,175	27,638	33,090	25,068	17,494	11,370	8,026	4,637	2,397	1,540	1,071	2,072	440	106	2	-
21 years-----	134,430	246	1,595	4,540	11,315	27,833	28,162	20,707	13,974	9,801	6,690	3,264	1,882	1,294	2,485	572	53	27	10
22 years-----	106,120	154	848	1,695	4,201	11,480	22,882	20,696	14,994	10,129	7,160	3,541	2,489	1,789	3,301	730	74	10	-
23 years-----	69,024	57	401	879	1,876	4,422	9,085	13,394	11,567	8,584	7,026	3,425	2,368	1,543	3,201	1,064	190	40	2
24 years-----	46,294	18	264	555	1,114	1,729	3,115	5,786	8,115	6,942	6,393	3,593	2,472	1,826	3,475	608	60	11	-
25 years-----	32,756	30	128	265	533	1,021	1,704	2,347	4,094	5,499	5,167	3,370	2,161	1,704	3,634	945	140	5	-
26 years-----	24,838	42	171	266	309	675	949	1,624	1,809	3,169	3,963	2,975	1,916	1,607	3,901	1,322	77	30	15
27 years-----	14,729	10	47	145	141	469	385	679	1,044	1,495	1,640	1,358	1,593	1,181	3,337	1,121	78	16	10
28 years-----	9,754	-	22	66	101	101	320	414	557	940	1,020	750	934	757	2,692	870	179	2	-
29 years-----	8,211	-	22	62	37	169	172	365	473	650	543	647	838	647	2,288	1,095	173	30	-
30-34 years-----	19,210	-	26	35	141	419	409	336	747	1,019	1,071	1,031	1,195	1,109	6,091	4,601	838	88	54
35-44 years-----	11,709	25	56	31	74	118	168	177	278	264	413	245	305	221	2,078	4,734	2,125	312	85
45-54 years-----	4,039	-	-	-	30	21	25	31	4	4	42	12	9	62	240	840	1,597	910	212
55-64 years-----	1,169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	53	85	142	545	324
65+ years-----	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	130	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride-----	1,330,868	31,825	222,643	688,594	243,210	71,710	46,352	16,361	6,967	3,186
Under 18 years-----	187,850	23,056	82,274	72,309	7,972	1,346	721	140	51	1
18-19 years-----	585,529	7,369	111,782	224,267	32,215	5,422	2,020	309	120	15
20-24 years-----	575,035	1,305	27,205	366,622	137,645	27,888	10,304	1,740	283	43
25-29 years-----	121,615	82	1,234	22,185	56,822	25,012	13,343	2,300	461	86
30-34 years-----	31,154	-	61	2,197	6,676	8,901	9,802	2,611	605	101
35-44 years-----	21,573	25	87	883	1,721	2,792	8,802	5,522	1,480	261
45-54 years-----	8,452	-	-	111	129	286	1,263	3,115	2,667	671
55-64 years-----	2,870	-	-	-	30	53	95	322	1,208	1,161
65 years and over-----	792	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	132	647
Widowed bride-----	73,869	30	221	2,257	3,812	4,099	9,667	16,738	17,897	19,149
Under 25 years-----	2,811	30	150	1,139	1,005	285	137	49	6	10
25-34 years-----	8,263	-	64	925	2,166	2,512	2,104	585	106	23
35-44 years-----	11,819	-	7	143	486	1,209	4,482	4,306	1,169	117
45-54 years-----	19,878	-	-	20	124	297	2,411	8,896	6,515	1,615
55-64 years-----	19,360	-	-	10	31	16	485	2,664	8,915	7,279
65 years and over-----	11,618	-	-	-	-	-	68	260	1,186	10,104
Divorced bride-----	342,374	409	5,883	53,143	75,454	56,507	77,792	48,431	18,094	6,661
Under 20 years-----	10,810	163	1,914	5,696	2,109	630	264	34	-	-
20-24 years-----	70,355	131	2,630	26,554	24,990	8,997	4,327	627	29	20
25-29 years-----	86,544	85	901	13,785	32,538	21,031	14,656	3,164	295	68
30-34 years-----	58,371	15	285	3,418	11,129	16,113	20,888	5,631	798	113
35-44 years-----	70,242	15	102	1,501	4,305	8,894	30,936	20,121	3,911	457
45-54 years-----	35,170	-	-	164	362	804	6,442	16,915	8,588	1,895
55-64 years-----	8,893	-	-	25	21	18	274	1,851	4,077	2,627
65 years and over-----	1,989	-	-	-	-	-	25	88	395	1,481
Previous marital status not stated-----	99,390	585	4,841	25,120	18,497	12,016	16,531	11,285	6,510	4,025
Single groom ¹										
Widowed bride-----	11,107	30	221	1,901	2,158	1,409	1,724	2,041	1,140	495
Under 25 years-----	1,867	30	150	963	597	71	36	20	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,258	-	64	778	1,215	755	376	88	-	1
35-44 years-----	2,070	-	7	130	253	402	759	454	66	-
45-54 years-----	2,255	-	-	20	70	166	432	989	474	104
55-64 years-----	1,302	-	-	10	20	15	94	453	521	189
65 years and over-----	355	-	-	-	-	-	28	57	79	191
Divorced bride-----	111,251	336	5,453	38,956	35,248	14,278	11,295	4,203	1,200	282
Under 20 years-----	7,102	142	1,682	4,188	980	111	34	5	-	-
20-24 years-----	37,256	109	2,553	20,646	11,194	2,127	565	61	1	-
25-29 years-----	34,328	55	866	10,251	15,720	5,253	1,926	286	1	-
30-34 years-----	15,208	15	256	2,603	5,072	3,939	2,796	490	45	2
35-44 years-----	12,565	15	86	1,105	2,113	2,548	4,608	1,657	194	29
45-54 years-----	3,747	-	-	158	168	294	1,062	1,434	576	65
55-64 years-----	848	-	-	25	21	16	81	261	329	115
65 years and over-----	197	-	-	-	-	-	23	49	54	71
Previous marital status not stated-----	22,789	131	1,471	8,932	5,957	2,616	2,163	1,112	322	65

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-23. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom-----	1,317,466	180,187	366,536	555,459	132,716	38,729	28,391	11,031	3,611	806
Under 18 years-----	32,143	25,069	7,448	1,432	139	15	40	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	228,403	82,465	112,860	30,115	2,357	396	210	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	706,536	68,190	218,717	378,026	33,416	5,408	2,225	319	35	-
25-29 years-----	235,159	5,601	23,894	123,871	85,426	11,824	4,065	417	61	-
30-34 years-----	60,061	539	2,515	17,042	22,401	11,198	5,489	785	84	-
35-44 years-----	35,548	270	913	4,288	7,898	8,280	10,975	2,610	285	51
45-54 years-----	15,515	42	119	584	969	1,441	4,671	4,392	960	137
55-64 years-----	4,796	10	60	91	84	133	592	2,117	1,528	181
65 years and over-----	1,705	1	10	12	26	56	114	391	658	437
Widowed groom-----	65,266	143	580	2,234	2,974	3,850	10,370	16,835	16,919	11,321
Under 25 years-----	537	59	147	249	79	2	1	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,024	40	224	1,158	1,239	747	365	51	-	-
35-44 years-----	6,511	15	81	509	933	1,518	2,607	756	86	6
45-54 years-----	13,999	24	52	216	485	1,195	4,652	6,010	1,281	84
55-64 years-----	18,482	5	11	59	157	301	2,260	7,275	7,497	917
65 years and over-----	21,913	-	5	43	81	87	485	2,843	8,055	10,314
Divorced groom-----	365,609	7,978	23,915	87,149	78,816	52,653	65,886	36,182	10,769	2,281
Under 20 years-----	1,628	404	787	316	85	30	6	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	40,655	4,224	9,941	20,069	4,938	981	476	6	-	-
25-29 years-----	84,405	2,152	8,706	37,756	26,714	7,255	2,593	208	21	-
30-34 years-----	69,051	719	3,083	18,165	24,033	14,922	7,469	657	3	-
35-44 years-----	90,808	404	1,187	9,140	19,393	22,307	30,795	7,056	469	37
45-54 years-----	54,342	54	181	1,550	4,121	6,059	20,772	18,768	2,699	138
55-64 years-----	19,462	16	50	147	476	1,043	3,543	8,344	5,223	620
65 years and over-----	5,280	5	-	6	56	58	212	1,123	2,334	1,486
Previous marital status not stated-----	98,160	4,269	10,215	27,929	16,204	9,892	13,220	9,571	4,861	1,999
Single bride ¹										
Widowed groom-----	8,783	143	455	1,600	1,208	894	1,667	1,436	965	415
Under 25 years-----	477	59	146	222	49	1	-	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,739	40	193	906	529	135	36	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	1,529	15	69	327	340	306	404	68	-	-
45-54 years-----	1,825	24	32	182	146	321	677	396	47	-
55-64 years-----	1,691	5	10	48	102	101	452	587	377	29
65 years and over-----	1,522	-	5	15	42	30	98	405	541	386
Divorced groom-----	127,175	7,477	20,376	53,366	26,354	9,636	8,892	2,357	617	100
Under 20 years-----	1,155	382	577	224	20	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	26,188	3,978	8,501	12,093	1,424	124	68	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	43,080	2,048	7,587	23,508	8,666	1,049	212	-	10	-
30-34 years-----	25,310	683	2,538	11,028	7,939	2,392	854	58	-	-
35-44 years-----	21,116	366	961	5,390	6,673	4,302	3,087	315	11	1
45-54 years-----	7,189	54	142	994	1,389	1,397	2,227	862	123	1
55-64 years-----	2,614	16	50	125	236	385	586	920	249	67
65 years and over-----	525	-	-	4	7	7	48	204	224	31
Previous marital status not stated-----	22,591	1,744	4,016	9,488	3,785	1,414	1,305	620	119	100

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	33,164	212	1,073	5,134	10,471	16,274	28,854	316	4,030	6,785	9,400	6,107	2,218
Under 35 years-----	546	170	249	112	6	10	5,301	305	2,897	1,561	412	106	22
35-44 years-----	2,205	40	411	1,151	536	87	7,559	13	978	3,271	2,701	566	30
45-54 years-----	8,143	2	324	2,954	3,653	2,230	9,249	-	143	1,632	4,882	2,332	260
55-64 years-----	12,530	-	84	896	5,538	6,012	5,352	-	12	287	1,284	2,754	1,015
65 years and over-----	9,740	-	6	61	738	8,935	1,383	-	-	54	121	349	889
Divorced bride-----	22,396	1,849	3,823	6,866	6,085	3,773	206,229	14,201	79,543	62,283	37,157	10,562	2,483
Under 25 years-----	610	398	164	34	6	18	35,530	9,485	21,674	3,786	561	22	2
25-34 years-----	4,117	1,154	1,561	1,071	255	96	90,272	4,309	49,034	29,072	6,987	792	78
35-44 years-----	6,353	278	1,752	2,796	1,248	289	50,924	401	6,169	24,236	15,601	2,394	134
45-54 years-----	7,066	49	344	2,624	2,923	1,126	24,085	6	665	4,996	12,781	6,020	647
55-64 years-----	3,236	-	2	328	1,518	1,388	4,682	-	2	191	1,241	2,140	1,078
65 years and over-----	1,014	-	-	23	135	856	766	-	-	2	18	204	544

Table 1-25. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
White groom										
White bride-----	1,061,423	24,114	150,769	441,521	183,724	77,928	82,392	52,632	28,441	19,902
Under 18 years-----	127,980	17,171	56,250	47,727	5,169	959	573	99	51	1
18-19 years-----	244,233	5,739	73,483	138,885	20,886	3,590	1,271	250	119	10
20-24 years-----	373,343	1,052	19,120	228,285	82,985	21,108	8,351	1,186	188	48
25-29 years-----	120,097	117	1,415	20,700	49,739	27,417	18,964	3,221	409	115
30-34 years-----	56,331	15	355	3,377	10,835	16,085	19,389	5,290	828	147
35-44 years-----	65,237	20	146	1,348	3,734	7,950	28,183	19,189	4,171	535
45-54 years-----	41,955	-	-	153	334	772	7,023	19,637	11,306	2,710
55-64 years-----	21,730	-	-	35	42	37	591	3,454	10,201	7,390
65 years and over-----	10,487	-	-	-	-	-	67	296	1,188	8,946
All other grooms										
All other brides-----	149,071	2,098	18,866	61,444	26,724	12,107	12,771	8,040	4,084	2,937
Under 18 years-----	16,412	1,447	6,927	7,115	710	131	76	1	-	5
18-19 years-----	31,937	453	8,645	19,731	2,385	414	253	48	1	5
20-24 years-----	51,055	176	3,085	29,920	12,931	3,080	1,474	336	29	24
25-29 years-----	18,684	10	191	3,777	7,904	4,281	2,646	597	108	40
30-34 years-----	9,142	-	8	594	1,873	2,500	3,077	880	190	20
35-44 years-----	10,847	10	10	277	815	1,500	4,251	2,997	820	167
45-54 years-----	6,348	-	-	30	106	192	905	2,687	1,785	663
55-64 years-----	2,751	-	-	-	-	9	82	461	957	1,242
65 years and over-----	1,025	-	-	-	-	-	7	33	214	771

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,846,501	1,330,868	487,845	75,869	342,374	71,600	27,790	1,846,501	1,317,466	502,999	65,266	365,609	72,124	26,036
White ²	1,069,263	742,613	305,121	50,728	235,717	18,676	21,529	1,067,587	737,193	310,432	43,235	250,106	17,091	19,942
Negro ²	142,492	110,698	29,936	5,493	20,994	2,449	2,868	146,132	110,301	32,842	5,858	24,589	2,595	2,969
Other races ²	12,723	10,295	2,359	293	1,972	104	69	10,779	8,815	1,878	198	1,604	77	87
Race not stated.....	622,028	467,272	151,427	17,365	83,691	50,371	3,324	622,023	461,159	157,846	16,175	89,310	52,361	3,018
Alabama.....	47,970	33,120	14,700	2,420	12,130	240	60	47,970	32,280	15,880	1,930	13,510	240	10
White.....	38,380	25,150	13,180	2,090	10,910	190	40	38,380	24,650	13,700	1,560	11,980	160	-
Negro.....	9,560	7,950	1,590	330	1,210	50	20	9,580	7,600	1,970	370	1,520	80	10
Other races.....	30	20	10	-	10	-	-	40	30	10	-	10	-	-
Race not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska.....	3,873	2,413	1,459	132	1,320	7	1	3,873	2,389	1,483	100	1,377	6	1
White.....	3,051	1,812	1,239	93	1,139	7	-	3,231	1,898	1,333	81	1,246	6	-
Negro.....	64	53	31	6	25	-	-	121	73	48	4	44	-	-
Other races.....	733	543	189	33	158	-	1	518	413	102	15	87	-	1
Race not stated.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
California ³	168,940	122,120	46,720	6,300	40,260	160	100	168,940	121,500	47,400	5,420	41,760	220	40
White.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated.....	168,940	122,120	46,720	6,300	40,260	160	100	168,940	121,500	47,400	5,420	41,760	220	40
Connecticut.....	25,520	19,985	5,520	1,170	4,335	15	15	25,520	19,470	6,045	1,120	4,920	5	5
White.....	23,795	18,585	5,195	1,120	4,060	15	15	23,580	18,060	5,615	1,045	4,565	5	5
Negro.....	1,545	1,235	310	45	265	-	-	1,650	1,245	405	75	330	-	-
Other races.....	155	150	5	-	5	-	-	165	145	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated.....	25	15	10	5	5	-	-	25	20	5	-	5	-	-
Delaware.....	4,308	3,293	1,015	195	618	2	-	4,308	3,255	1,053	188	885	2	-
White.....	3,769	2,869	930	171	717	2	-	3,756	2,835	921	149	770	2	-
Negro.....	537	415	122	24	98	-	-	541	410	131	19	112	-	-
Other races.....	9	7	2	-	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated.....	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
District of Columbia.....	5,560	4,516	1,042	178	846	20	2	5,560	4,186	1,374	188	1,164	22	-
White.....	2,196	1,776	420	78	332	10	-	2,130	1,532	598	90	500	8	-
Negro.....	3,222	2,614	606	94	502	10	2	3,284	2,526	758	98	646	14	-
Other races.....	136	120	16	4	12	-	-	140	122	18	-	18	-	-
Race not stated.....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Florida.....	89,587	54,377	35,095	6,239	28,704	152	115	89,587	53,444	36,087	5,245	30,701	121	76
White.....	77,767	45,467	32,207	5,671	26,411	125	93	77,600	44,454	33,089	4,723	28,272	94	58
Negro.....	11,488	8,644	2,823	559	2,239	25	21	11,577	8,622	2,937	519	2,393	25	18
Other races.....	324	260	65	9	52	2	1	401	361	40	3	35	2	-
Race not stated.....	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	8	7	1	-	1	-	-
Georgia.....	70,280	45,060	26,860	5,740	22,440	780	260	70,280	44,020	25,860	3,000	22,360	500	400
White.....	55,660	31,560	23,820	3,140	20,100	880	180	55,620	32,720	22,620	2,320	19,700	400	280
Negro.....	14,320	11,340	2,900	600	2,200	100	80	14,480	11,160	3,200	480	2,620	100	120
Other races.....	200	160	40	-	40	-	-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated.....	100	-	100	-	100	-	-	100	60	40	-	40	-	-
Hawaii.....	9,774	6,992	2,780	340	2,440	-	2	9,774	7,010	2,762	302	2,458	2	2
White.....	4,040	2,318	1,722	204	1,518	-	-	4,882	2,766	1,614	200	1,618	2	2
Negro.....	78	50	28	4	24	-	-	204	156	48	8	40	-	-
Other races.....	5,648	4,616	1,030	132	898	-	2	4,980	4,082	888	94	804	-	-
Race not stated.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	2	-	-
Idaho.....	12,240	7,215	4,980	710	4,270	-	45	12,240	7,290	4,925	540	4,385	-	25
White.....	10,325	5,670	4,425	615	3,810	-	30	10,290	5,965	4,320	450	3,870	-	5
Negro.....	120	75	40	5	35	-	5	150	80	65	10	55	-	5
Other races.....	140	115	25	5	20	-	-	135	95	40	10	30	-	-
Race not stated.....	1,655	1,155	490	65	405	-	10	1,655	1,140	500	70	430	-	15
Illinois.....	121,180	84,540	35,400	5,740	29,000	660	1,240	121,180	83,740	36,280	4,840	30,960	480	1,160
White.....	103,120	71,640	31,020	5,080	25,340	800	480	102,800	71,000	31,220	4,120	26,680	420	390
Negro.....	14,960	10,900	4,000	660	3,300	40	60	15,580	10,940	4,560	660	3,860	40	60
Other races.....	220	200	20	-	20	-	-	140	120	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated.....	2,880	1,800	360	-	340	20	720	2,880	1,680	480	60	400	20	720
Indiana.....	60,880	40,480	19,340	3,020	15,970	350	1,090	60,880	40,280	19,390	2,680	17,030	280	610
White.....	56,200	37,380	18,080	2,790	14,960	330	760	56,070	37,240	18,510	2,500	15,750	260	320
Negro.....	3,780	2,640	1,070	190	860	20	70	3,990	2,600	1,340	160	1,180	20	50
Other races.....	140	110	30	10	20	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated.....	760	340	160	30	130	-	260	760	380	140	20	120	-	240
Iowa.....	27,490	21,745	5,675	1,280	4,350	45	70	27,490	21,595	5,835	1,110	4,690	35	60
White.....	27,035	21,445	5,560	1,260	4,255	45	50	26,995	21,245	5,710	1,095	4,580	35	40
Negro.....	270	185	85	15	70	-	-	380	290	90	10	80	-	-
Other races.....	125	100	25	-	25	-	-	75	50	25	-	25	-	-
Race not stated.....	40	15	5	5	-	-	20	40	10	10	5	5	-	20
Kansas.....	24,595	17,355	7,205	1,285	5,905	15	35	24,595	17,575	6,990	1,020	5,945	15	30
White.....	23,225	16,480	6,710	1,220	5,480	10	35	23,140	16,565	6,545	945	5,585	15	30
Negro.....	1,120	690	430	60	365	5	-	1,250	840	410	75	325	10	-
Other races.....	250	165	65	-	60	-	-	205	170	35	-	35	-	-
Race not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether pre-viously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether pre-viously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Kentucky	34,540	25,110	9,400	1,660	7,650	110	30	34,540	24,420	10,110	1,600	8,450	60	10
White	32,580	23,640	8,920	1,570	7,240	110	20	32,540	23,030	9,510	1,410	8,050	50	-
Negro	1,890	1,430	460	90	370	-	-	1,960	1,360	600	190	400	10	-
Other races	70	40	20	-	20	-	10	40	30	-	-	-	-	10
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	39,535	27,215	8,220	1,530	6,385	305	4,100	39,535	27,430	8,380	1,250	6,895	235	3,725
White	28,605	19,300	6,520	1,180	5,100	240	2,785	28,650	19,610	6,535	870	5,475	190	2,505
Negro	10,795	7,815	1,670	350	1,255	65	1,310	10,830	7,770	1,840	390	1,415	45	1,220
Other races	120	95	20	-	20	-	5	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	15	5	10	-	10	-	-	15	10	5	-	5	-	-
Maine	11,964	8,586	3,372	558	2,756	58	6	11,964	8,630	3,332	452	2,822	58	2
White	11,832	8,490	3,336	554	2,724	58	6	11,790	8,510	3,278	452	2,770	56	2
Negro	18	14	4	-	4	-	-	58	38	20	-	18	2	-
Other races	54	44	10	-	10	-	-	56	40	16	-	16	-	-
Race not stated	60	38	22	4	18	-	-	60	42	18	-	18	-	-
Maryland ³	47,930	33,890	14,000	2,520	11,480	-	40	47,930	33,480	14,410	1,950	12,480	-	40
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	47,930	33,890	14,000	2,520	11,480	-	40	47,930	33,480	14,410	1,950	12,480	-	40
Massachusetts ³	46,690	38,010	8,680	1,680	6,850	150	-	46,690	37,320	9,370	1,600	7,400	170	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	46,690	38,010	8,680	1,680	6,850	150	-	46,690	37,320	9,370	1,600	7,400	170	-
Michigan ^{3,4}	91,820	67,940	23,600	-	-	23,600	280	91,820	66,740	24,800	-	-	24,800	280
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	91,820	67,940	23,600	-	-	23,600	280	91,820	66,740	24,800	-	-	24,800	280
Minnesota	32,950	26,170	5,550	1,580	3,880	90	1,230	32,950	26,520	5,470	1,430	4,000	40	960
White	29,250	23,150	5,000	1,470	3,440	80	1,100	29,140	23,440	4,840	1,310	3,490	40	860
Negro	650	510	130	20	110	-	10	610	620	180	20	160	-	10
Other races	300	230	60	-	60	-	10	250	180	60	10	50	-	10
Race not stated	2,750	2,280	360	90	270	-	110	2,750	2,280	390	90	300	-	80
Mississippi	28,495	19,880	8,540	1,775	6,705	60	65	28,495	19,675	8,780	1,350	7,360	70	40
White	19,520	12,735	6,750	1,275	5,455	20	35	19,540	12,865	6,660	890	5,815	15	15
Negro	8,860	7,070	1,780	495	1,225	40	30	8,875	6,750	2,100	510	1,535	55	25
Other races	115	85	30	5	25	-	-	80	60	20	10	10	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	51,900	36,730	15,170	2,310	12,560	300	-	51,900	35,850	16,040	2,000	13,840	200	10
White	45,470	32,180	13,310	2,040	11,000	270	-	45,540	31,430	15,900	1,780	11,970	180	10
Negro	6,220	4,420	1,800	270	1,500	30	-	6,420	4,320	2,100	250	1,840	10	-
Other races	180	130	30	-	30	-	-	90	60	30	-	30	-	-
Race not stated	50	20	30	-	30	-	-	50	40	10	-	10	-	-
Montana	7,768	5,792	1,970	332	1,602	36	6	7,768	5,716	2,052	272	1,754	26	-
White	7,426	5,554	1,866	318	1,512	36	6	7,430	5,470	1,960	260	1,674	26	-
Negro	22	18	4	-	4	-	-	52	40	12	-	12	-	-
Other races	320	220	100	14	86	-	-	286	206	80	12	68	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	13,970	11,075	2,895	660	2,220	15	-	13,970	10,848	3,125	500	2,625	-	-
White	13,565	10,735	2,830	640	2,175	15	-	13,548	10,495	3,050	490	2,560	-	-
Negro	295	250	45	15	30	-	-	270	210	55	10	45	-	-
Other races	105	85	20	5	15	-	-	95	75	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	9,609	6,416	3,174	530	2,620	24	18	9,608	6,344	3,250	492	2,746	12	14
White	9,392	6,258	3,116	516	2,576	24	18	9,384	6,174	3,196	474	2,710	12	14
Negro	118	82	36	6	30	-	-	138	106	32	8	24	-	-
Other races	40	34	6	-	6	-	-	28	26	2	-	2	-	-
Race not stated	59	42	16	8	8	-	-	58	38	20	10	10	-	-
New Jersey	59,690	47,610	11,970	2,420	9,400	150	110	59,690	46,390	13,210	2,710	10,370	130	90
White	50,620	40,280	10,260	2,130	8,040	90	80	50,550	39,100	11,360	2,320	9,920	120	70
Negro	6,800	5,330	1,280	220	980	60	10	6,850	5,480	1,360	300	1,050	10	10
Other races	360	320	40	-	40	-	-	400	350	50	10	40	-	-
Race not stated	1,910	1,480	410	70	340	-	20	1,910	1,460	440	90	360	-	10
New York ³	154,560	124,160	29,980	6,520	23,320	140	420	154,560	121,820	32,560	6,620	25,880	60	160
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	154,560	124,160	29,980	6,520	23,320	140	420	154,560	121,820	32,560	6,620	25,880	60	160
North Carolina	46,970	35,880	11,030	2,240	8,790	-	60	46,970	36,020	10,910	2,100	8,780	20	40
White	39,270	28,380	9,640	1,880	7,960	-	40	38,260	28,730	9,500	1,640	7,860	-	30
Negro	8,430	7,260	1,150	340	810	-	20	8,470	7,080	1,380	450	810	20	10
Other races	260	220	40	20	20	-	-	230	200	30	10	20	-	-
Race not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio ^{3,4}	99,860	73,100	26,300	-	-	26,300	460	99,860	72,280	27,080	-	-	27,080	500
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	99,860	73,100	26,300	-	-	26,300	460	99,860	72,280	27,080	-	-	27,080	500

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Oregon-----	19,680	14,090	5,515	805	4,710	-	75	19,680	13,790	5,815	670	5,145	-	75
White-----	19,140	13,680	5,405	800	4,605	-	75	19,070	13,350	5,645	650	4,995	-	75
Negro-----	125	105	20	-	20	-	-	185	115	70	-	70	-	-
Other races-----	210	175	95	-	35	-	-	220	190	30	10	20	-	-
Race not stated-----	205	150	55	5	50	-	-	205	135	70	10	60	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	101,020	66,160	18,280	3,960	13,040	460	16,580	101,020	64,440	20,120	4,120	15,340	660	18,460
White-----	93,040	60,900	16,730	3,600	12,720	460	15,360	92,500	58,640	18,680	3,780	14,340	640	15,000
Negro-----	7,000	4,440	1,380	340	1,040	-	1,180	7,520	4,740	1,380	300	1,060	20	1,400
Other races-----	240	200	20	-	20	-	20	220	-	-	-	-	-	40
Race not stated-----	740	620	100	40	60	-	20	740	640	80	40	40	-	20
Rhode Island-----	7,698	6,376	1,310	276	1,022	12	12	7,698	6,242	1,450	288	1,156	8	6
White-----	7,452	6,162	1,272	266	994	12	12	7,394	6,000	1,378	278	1,094	6	6
Negro-----	176	152	24	4	20	-	-	246	192	54	4	50	-	-
Other races-----	58	46	12	6	6	-	-	56	40	16	6	10	-	-
Race not stated-----	12	10	2	-	2	-	-	12	10	2	-	2	-	-
South Carolina ⁴ -----	56,870	39,810	16,980	-	-	16,980	80	56,870	40,440	16,280	-	-	16,280	140
White-----	42,590	27,640	14,900	-	-	14,900	40	42,580	28,400	14,110	-	-	14,110	70
Negro-----	13,530	11,510	1,980	-	-	1,980	40	13,670	11,510	2,110	-	-	2,110	50
Other races-----	760	660	100	-	-	100	-	820	530	70	-	-	70	20
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	12,292	7,936	4,294	648	3,658	8	2	12,292	7,962	4,326	500	3,818	8	4
White-----	11,864	7,732	4,130	636	3,486	8	2	11,846	7,686	4,158	492	3,660	6	2
Negro-----	60	34	26	2	24	-	-	108	64	44	4	40	-	-
Other races-----	368	230	138	10	128	-	-	338	212	124	4	118	2	2
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	56,340	38,630	17,570	2,720	14,670	160	140	56,340	38,140	18,120	2,310	15,710	100	80
White-----	49,940	33,580	16,250	2,400	13,680	170	110	49,050	33,320	16,470	1,910	14,460	100	60
Negro-----	6,290	4,970	1,310	320	980	10	10	6,400	4,750	1,650	400	1,250	-	-
Other races-----	90	70	10	-	10	-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Utah-----	14,832	12,454	2,210	392	1,762	56	168	14,832	12,544	2,212	350	1,806	56	76
White-----	14,578	12,246	2,178	368	1,740	50	154	14,570	12,330	2,172	348	1,774	50	68
Negro-----	48	28	20	2	14	4	-	74	50	24	2	18	4	-
Other races-----	168	168	12	2	8	2	8	170	150	16	-	14	2	4
Race not stated-----	18	12	-	-	-	-	6	18	14	-	-	-	-	4
Vermont-----	5,075	3,894	1,180	226	947	7	1	5,075	3,786	1,288	197	1,087	4	1
White-----	5,047	3,871	1,175	225	945	7	1	5,046	3,762	1,283	197	1,082	4	1
Negro-----	9	8	1	-	1	-	-	18	15	3	-	3	-	-
Other races-----	17	13	4	1	3	-	-	9	7	2	-	2	-	-
Race not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	58,480	42,450	16,030	2,960	13,050	20	-	58,480	42,350	16,130	2,160	13,940	20	-
White-----	49,350	34,930	14,420	2,600	11,810	10	-	49,370	34,870	14,500	1,890	12,600	10	-
Negro-----	8,830	7,290	1,540	350	1,180	10	-	8,950	7,360	1,590	270	1,300	20	-
Other races-----	300	230	70	10	60	-	-	160	120	40	-	40	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	18,205	14,075	4,120	850	3,235	35	10	18,205	13,765	4,415	770	3,630	15	25
White-----	17,795	13,765	4,020	805	3,180	35	10	17,695	13,400	4,270	730	3,525	15	25
Negro-----	400	300	100	45	55	-	-	495	350	145	40	105	-	-
Other races-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	40,000	33,470	6,530	1,680	4,810	40	-	40,000	33,740	6,260	1,530	4,690	40	-
White-----	38,840	32,490	6,350	1,650	4,660	40	-	38,950	32,820	6,130	1,500	4,590	40	-
Negro-----	820	650	170	30	140	-	-	870	750	120	30	90	-	-
Other races-----	340	330	10	-	10	-	-	160	170	10	-	10	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	5,562	2,708	1,982	270	1,704	18	882	5,562	2,753	1,950	182	1,752	16	859
White-----	4,534	2,607	1,915	253	1,645	17	12	4,512	2,631	1,872	176	1,682	14	9
Negro-----	22	11	11	2	9	-	-	31	19	11	2	9	-	1
Other races-----	128	74	52	12	40	-	-	141	86	55	4	50	1	-
Race not stated-----	878	16	14	3	10	1	648	879	17	12	-	11	1	849

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.²Figures exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4.³This State did not require reporting of race.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride by Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Race;
Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and race of bride	Total	Previous marital status and race of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All grooms					
All brides-----	1,846,501	1,317,466	65,266	365,609	98,160
Single-----	1,330,868	1,172,319	8,785	127,175	22,591
Widowed-----	75,869	11,107	33,164	28,854	744
Divorced-----	342,374	111,251	22,396	206,229	2,496
Previous marital status not stated-----	99,390	22,789	923	3,351	72,327
White groom					
White bride-----	1,061,423	732,767	43,063	248,651	36,922
Single-----	737,153	650,104	4,777	77,509	4,763
Widowed-----	50,615	6,538	23,207	20,332	539
Divorced-----	233,653	69,329	14,411	147,617	2,098
Previous marital status not stated-----	40,002	6,796	668	2,993	20,525
Negro groom					
Negro bride-----	141,167	106,812	5,569	23,342	5,444
Single-----	109,704	95,910	1,474	11,065	1,255
Widowed-----	5,458	1,273	1,916	2,104	165
Divorced-----	20,689	8,428	2,026	10,042	193
Previous marital status not stated-----	5,316	1,201	153	131	3,811
Other grooms					
Other brides-----	7,337	6,097	156	984	100
Single-----	6,076	5,539	50	473	14
Widowed-----	195	67	62	66	-
Divorced-----	962	472	44	444	2
Previous marital status not stated-----	104	19	-	1	84
Race of groom not stated					
Race of bride not stated-----	622,023	461,159	16,176	89,310	55,379
Single-----	467,272	412,069	2,402	36,346	16,435
Widowed-----	17,365	3,086	7,946	6,292	41
Divorced-----	83,691	31,327	5,747	46,452	165
Previous marital status not stated-----	53,695	14,657	80	220	39,739

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-28. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,846,501	1,330,868	378,159	81,013	56,461	1,317,466	396,552	77,943	54,540
Alabama	47,970	33,120	11,450	3,290	110	32,280	12,110	3,540	40
Alaska	3,873	2,413	1,033	420	7	2,389	1,121	361	2
California	168,340	122,120	36,540	9,960	320	121,500	37,900	9,400	140
Connecticut	25,520	19,985	4,735	770	30	19,470	5,445	555	50
Delaware	4,308	3,293	852	62	1	3,255	976	75	2
District of Columbia	5,560	4,516	830	108	6	4,196	1,264	120	-
Florida	89,567	54,577	26,843	8,179	188	53,444	27,932	8,082	129
Georgia	70,280	43,060	20,600	6,000	620	44,020	19,540	6,040	680
Hawaii	9,774	6,982	2,226	554	2	7,010	2,192	570	2
Idaho	12,240	7,215	---	---	5,025	7,290	---	---	4,950
Illinois	121,180	84,540	29,260	5,920	1,460	83,740	30,660	5,580	1,200
Indiana	60,880	40,450	13,590	4,490	2,350	40,280	14,590	4,260	1,750
Iowa	27,490	21,745	4,705	960	80	21,595	4,845	885	65
Kansas	24,595	17,355	5,635	1,585	50	17,575	5,455	1,510	55
Kentucky	34,540	25,110	7,020	1,630	780	24,420	7,800	1,660	680
Louisiana	38,535	27,215	7,095	980	4,245	27,430	7,135	1,130	3,840
Maine	11,964	8,586	2,764	584	20	8,630	2,732	592	10
Maryland ²	47,930	33,890	---	---	14,040	33,480	---	---	14,450
Massachusetts	46,690	38,010	7,750	920	10	37,320	8,490	870	10
Michigan	91,820	67,940	18,580	5,020	280	66,740	20,280	4,520	280
Minnesota	32,850	26,170	4,800	620	1,360	26,520	4,710	640	1,080
Mississippi	28,495	19,890	6,315	2,165	105	19,675	6,440	2,315	65
Missouri	51,900	36,730	12,170	2,910	90	36,850	12,980	2,980	90
Montana	7,768	5,792	1,506	460	10	5,716	1,612	440	-
Nebraska	13,970	11,075	2,420	475	-	10,845	2,645	480	-
New Hampshire	9,608	6,416	2,710	460	22	6,344	2,854	380	20
New Jersey	59,690	47,610	11,070	840	170	46,390	12,280	850	190
New York	154,560	124,160	27,700	2,120	580	121,820	30,590	2,100	280
North Carolina	46,970	35,980	9,760	1,280	70	36,020	9,630	1,290	40
Ohio	99,660	75,100	21,640	4,660	480	72,280	22,520	4,520	540
Oregon ²	19,680	14,080	---	---	5,590	13,790	---	---	5,890
Pennsylvania	101,020	68,160	16,060	1,900	16,900	64,440	18,280	1,640	16,880
Rhode Island	7,698	6,376	1,188	120	14	6,242	1,332	118	6
South Carolina	56,870	39,810	14,560	2,400	80	40,440	14,210	2,080	140
South Dakota	12,292	7,996	3,628	660	8	7,962	3,674	644	12
Tennessee	56,340	38,630	14,190	3,290	230	38,140	14,850	3,190	160
Utah	14,832	12,454	1,870	328	180	12,544	1,078	312	98
Vermont	5,075	3,894	1,048	131	2	3,786	1,169	119	1
Virginia	58,480	42,450	13,510	2,690	30	42,350	13,840	2,280	10
West Virginia	18,205	14,075	3,835	745	50	13,765	3,745	650	45
Wisconsin	40,000	33,470	5,730	800	-	33,740	5,520	720	20
Wyoming	5,562	2,708	1,451	317	886	2,753	1,406	445	878

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,846,501	102,317	110,080	132,504	129,251	155,558	246,037	165,344	202,288	171,904	137,813	139,067	154,350
Under 18 years-----	192,577	12,105	13,534	15,629	14,270	12,525	26,019	18,582	19,537	15,833	14,247	14,597	15,719
18-19 years-----	401,186	22,889	24,290	28,457	27,563	31,303	55,720	36,415	43,587	38,741	30,007	31,434	30,772
20-24 years-----	572,771	33,676	34,941	45,715	44,201	62,633	97,715	59,203	82,759	67,524	49,622	45,124	51,457
25-29 years-----	230,710	11,986	13,417	17,120	17,154	19,227	27,821	19,961	23,383	21,618	17,413	19,280	22,330
30-34 years-----	105,124	5,953	7,241	8,258	7,945	9,393	11,801	9,918	10,407	7,957	7,422	8,408	10,421
35-44 years-----	117,867	7,388	8,026	9,704	9,195	9,497	12,834	10,053	11,312	9,225	8,781	10,208	11,664
45-54 years-----	73,689	4,482	5,057	5,535	5,265	6,352	8,396	7,077	6,678	6,289	5,741	5,684	7,233
55-64 years-----	36,160	2,671	2,589	2,807	2,302	3,063	4,161	3,002	3,143	3,288	2,950	3,014	3,210
65 years and over-----	16,407	1,197	1,025	1,289	1,336	1,365	1,561	1,153	1,472	1,469	1,630	1,348	1,582
Groom-----	1,846,501	102,317	110,080	132,504	129,251	155,558	246,037	165,344	202,288	171,904	137,813	139,067	154,350
Under 18 years-----	32,849	2,562	2,485	2,947	2,542	1,918	3,454	3,077	3,362	2,842	2,472	2,361	2,829
18-19 years-----	233,568	14,258	14,603	18,133	16,528	16,829	31,710	21,949	24,896	21,104	17,466	18,266	17,866
20-24 years-----	769,114	39,629	42,655	51,757	51,170	67,073	113,187	68,872	92,551	75,686	54,951	53,949	57,656
25-29 years-----	340,973	17,486	19,216	25,179	24,391	30,149	44,374	30,410	37,013	32,725	26,613	28,567	29,561
30-34 years-----	144,332	7,830	8,425	11,057	10,302	12,593	16,710	12,376	13,709	12,692	11,505	11,679	14,455
35-44 years-----	150,542	9,199	9,430	11,821	11,838	12,819	17,040	13,079	14,387	12,091	11,028	12,538	15,072
45-54 years-----	92,795	5,612	6,411	7,351	6,822	7,088	10,604	8,592	8,800	7,551	6,987	7,781	9,198
55-64 years-----	49,488	3,161	3,831	3,668	3,295	4,029	5,599	4,590	4,563	4,439	3,561	3,973	4,779
65 years and over-----	53,020	2,600	2,030	2,591	2,342	3,061	3,359	2,599	3,027	2,775	3,230	2,663	2,943
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,330,868	70,794	74,999	80,973	80,114	112,532	189,832	120,642	153,520	129,760	97,971	96,541	103,190
Under 18 years-----	187,850	11,804	13,109	15,238	13,896	12,185	25,508	18,162	19,104	15,444	13,900	14,305	15,297
18-19 years-----	383,529	21,767	23,045	27,102	26,335	29,782	53,838	34,930	41,427	37,190	29,543	30,230	29,340
20-24 years-----	578,033	27,419	29,150	35,559	36,725	53,993	86,889	50,976	73,612	58,693	41,413	37,575	41,849
25-29 years-----	121,615	5,716	6,345	8,356	8,683	10,377	15,930	10,987	12,932	12,429	9,278	9,545	11,037
30-34 years-----	31,154	1,846	2,024	2,047	2,045	3,036	3,988	3,200	3,043	2,784	2,285	2,153	2,623
35-44 years-----	121,573	1,393	1,490	1,745	1,717	1,956	2,308	1,486	2,194	2,058	1,667	1,702	1,857
45-54 years-----	8,452	536	596	677	469	804	1,079	673	795	740	717	658	708
55-64 years-----	2,870	242	176	219	157	326	286	175	233	211	279	323	183
65 years and over-----	792	71	64	30	87	65	46	53	120	71	39	50	96
Groom-----	1,317,466	70,104	75,172	81,400	89,843	111,754	186,401	119,406	151,186	127,890	97,070	94,901	102,339
Under 18 years-----	32,143	2,510	2,417	2,910	2,465	1,688	3,419	3,043	3,266	2,797	2,425	2,299	2,724
18-19 years-----	229,403	13,941	14,251	17,723	16,104	16,396	31,150	21,428	24,519	20,592	17,052	17,962	17,495
20-24 years-----	706,536	35,985	38,537	47,060	46,703	61,839	105,788	65,247	85,888	70,144	50,416	48,599	52,150
25-29 years-----	236,159	11,134	12,437	14,794	16,036	21,045	32,522	21,577	26,724	23,604	18,249	17,406	19,631
30-34 years-----	60,061	3,218	3,819	4,458	4,169	5,492	7,144	5,378	5,881	5,828	4,625	4,399	5,620
35-44 years-----	35,548	2,164	2,302	2,849	3,037	3,890	4,182	2,988	3,137	3,169	2,619	2,691	3,020
45-54 years-----	13,515	862	908	1,130	819	1,107	1,580	1,157	1,310	1,106	1,065	1,069	1,220
55-64 years-----	4,796	283	319	320	391	482	491	448	505	510	435	405	316
65 years and over-----	1,705	107	102	156	119	205	145	139	176	158	184	71	163
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	487,845	30,088	33,391	39,781	37,555	40,282	52,443	42,335	48,204	39,446	37,503	40,575	49,282
Under 20 years-----	12,746	902	900	1,161	958	952	1,211	1,006	1,321	1,035	1,197	908	1,197
20-24 years-----	86,218	5,599	6,161	7,133	6,832	7,460	8,853	7,127	7,281	7,262	7,081	6,620	8,750
25-29 years-----	106,601	6,184	6,917	8,626	8,333	8,606	11,607	8,715	10,199	8,932	7,872	9,452	11,178
30-34 years-----	75,217	4,034	5,160	6,185	5,845	6,291	7,693	6,678	7,289	5,168	5,139	6,187	7,530
35-44 years-----	95,714	5,896	6,505	7,950	7,446	7,496	10,438	8,521	9,089	7,125	7,057	8,455	9,736
45-54 years-----	84,771	3,918	4,431	4,806	4,765	5,440	7,280	6,363	5,831	5,491	4,972	4,985	6,489
55-64 years-----	33,133	2,433	2,362	2,588	2,145	2,735	3,869	2,826	2,843	3,057	2,635	2,675	2,986
65 years and over-----	15,441	1,121	935	1,254	1,229	1,302	1,485	1,099	1,551	1,379	1,550	1,293	1,416
Groom-----	502,999	31,005	33,484	39,378	37,695	41,119	56,229	45,670	47,831	41,352	38,740	42,269	50,227
Under 20 years-----	1,937	128	73	173	131	129	242	198	196	161	144	187	175
20-24 years-----	49,676	3,025	3,381	3,766	3,724	3,325	5,304	4,401	4,731	3,985	3,809	4,362	4,563
25-29 years-----	100,929	6,169	6,566	8,059	8,001	8,485	11,229	8,447	9,702	8,602	6,790	7,921	9,675
30-34 years-----	85,064	4,567	5,317	6,334	6,070	6,924	9,411	6,885	7,725	6,792	6,790	7,111	8,742
35-44 years-----	113,914	6,973	7,102	8,924	8,713	9,327	12,728	10,011	11,179	8,867	8,357	9,749	11,984
45-54 years-----	78,935	4,741	5,466	6,194	5,963	5,909	9,001	7,356	7,433	6,431	5,889	6,661	7,831
55-64 years-----	44,418	2,915	3,456	3,323	2,980	3,587	5,106	4,115	4,017	3,902	3,114	3,546	4,457
65 years and over-----	31,126	2,489	1,923	2,415	2,203	2,855	3,209	2,289	2,850	2,612	2,576	2,576	2,740
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	27,790	1,455	1,690	1,770	1,564	2,744	3,762	2,367	3,564	2,698	2,339	1,951	1,886
Groom-----	26,036	1,208	1,424	1,726	1,683	2,685	3,407	2,269	3,271	2,662	2,003	1,897	1,792

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,846,501	102,517	110,080	132,504	129,231	155,558	246,037	165,344	202,288	171,904	137,815	138,067	154,358
White-----	1,069,263	58,701	62,725	76,371	74,695	90,467	145,692	94,159	117,672	95,711	79,905	81,028	90,737
Negro-----	142,492	9,503	9,523	11,268	10,294	10,736	16,080	13,671	14,557	12,600	10,117	10,455	13,688
Other races-----	12,723	865	780	927	1,018	1,106	1,404	1,152	1,348	1,149	970	886	1,116
Race not stated-----	622,023	33,248	37,052	43,938	43,224	53,247	82,661	56,362	68,511	61,444	46,821	46,698	48,817
First marriage-----	1,830,868	70,794	74,989	90,975	90,114	112,532	189,832	120,642	153,520	129,760	97,971	96,541	103,190
White-----	742,613	38,929	40,605	50,252	49,851	63,134	109,478	66,106	87,237	70,160	54,455	54,191	58,215
Negro-----	110,688	7,243	7,361	8,874	7,816	8,192	12,908	10,566	11,695	9,912	7,605	7,904	10,592
Other races-----	10,295	698	577	739	823	905	1,123	963	1,119	976	824	705	843
Race not stated-----	467,272	23,924	26,436	31,108	31,624	40,301	66,323	43,007	53,469	48,712	35,087	33,741	33,540
Remarriages-----	487,845	30,068	33,321	39,761	37,533	40,282	52,443	42,335	45,204	39,446	37,503	40,676	49,282
White-----	305,121	18,688	20,627	24,766	23,715	25,070	33,498	26,097	27,871	24,448	23,695	25,314	31,132
Negro-----	28,936	2,129	1,949	2,123	2,269	2,348	2,846	2,954	2,525	2,403	2,297	2,359	2,741
Other races-----	2,359	167	133	187	183	201	281	189	206	173	136	174	267
Race not stated-----	151,487	9,085	10,423	12,685	11,387	12,668	15,818	13,095	14,602	12,422	11,575	12,728	15,142
Marriage order not stated-----	27,790	1,458	1,690	1,770	1,564	2,744	3,762	2,367	3,564	2,698	2,339	1,951	1,886
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,846,501	102,517	110,080	132,504	129,231	155,558	246,037	165,344	202,288	171,904	137,815	139,067	154,358
White-----	1,067,567	58,632	62,589	76,205	74,680	90,402	145,673	93,876	117,657	96,640	79,826	80,920	90,467
Negro-----	146,132	9,733	9,776	11,545	10,510	11,022	16,474	14,014	14,981	12,926	10,392	10,637	14,122
Other races-----	10,779	704	663	816	817	887	1,229	1,092	1,139	894	774	812	952
Race not stated-----	622,023	33,248	37,052	43,938	43,224	53,247	82,661	56,362	68,511	61,444	46,821	46,698	48,817
First marriage-----	1,317,466	70,104	75,172	91,400	89,843	111,754	186,401	119,406	151,186	127,890	97,070	94,801	102,339
White-----	737,193	36,682	40,786	50,297	50,025	63,054	108,158	65,312	86,421	69,346	54,308	53,270	57,535
Negro-----	110,301	7,263	7,565	9,005	7,969	8,413	12,530	10,609	11,227	9,625	7,611	7,985	10,489
Other races-----	8,813	587	525	652	663	754	1,045	925	942	733	619	650	738
Race not stated-----	461,159	23,572	26,296	31,446	31,185	39,553	64,668	42,560	52,596	48,186	34,534	32,986	33,577
Remarriages-----	502,999	31,005	33,484	39,378	37,695	41,119	56,229	43,670	47,831	41,352	38,740	42,269	50,227
White-----	310,432	19,122	20,679	24,631	23,440	25,186	34,845	26,778	28,629	25,267	23,962	26,180	31,713
Negro-----	32,842	2,329	2,054	2,240	2,297	2,538	3,632	3,223	3,495	2,981	2,605	2,425	3,225
Other races-----	1,879	117	128	150	142	142	194	147	177	161	158	162	214
Race not stated-----	157,846	9,437	10,623	12,357	11,816	13,453	17,566	13,522	15,532	12,943	12,018	13,502	15,075
Marriage order not stated-----	26,056	1,208	1,424	1,726	1,693	2,685	3,407	2,268	3,271	2,662	2,003	1,897	1,792

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area	1,846,501	153,017	105,422	85,051	85,701	99,694	349,876	989,740
Alabama	47,970	2,390	4,370	5,610	3,620	3,970	14,580	15,430
Alaska	3,873	386	259	259	322	323	1,142	1,172
California	168,940	18,460	8,000	6,600	8,480	8,860	25,660	82,820
Connecticut	25,520	1,745	835	760	655	885	4,610	16,250
Delaware	4,308	223	120	127	118	137	717	2,866
District of Columbia	5,560	478	292	288	304	238	610	3,340
Florida	89,587	6,589	8,694	4,811	4,642	7,715	21,899	35,226
Georgia	70,220	5,800	7,540	4,820	4,780	4,960	16,560	26,020
Hawaii	24,774	819	572	654	738	662	1,430	4,900
Idaho	12,240	455	1,210	900	885	1,085	3,260	4,435
Illinois	121,180	9,400	6,600	5,800	6,020	6,200	19,000	68,160
Indiana	60,880	4,370	3,060	2,760	2,540	2,720	11,960	33,470
Iowa	27,490	1,735	855	580	740	885	5,160	17,535
Kansas	24,895	1,955	1,510	945	955	1,345	5,440	12,465
Kentucky	34,540	2,060	2,500	1,770	1,300	2,200	8,660	16,960
Louisiana	39,535	2,805	2,490	1,485	1,490	2,355	8,175	20,735
Maine	11,964	644	558	422	436	430	2,112	7,362
Maryland	47,930	3,610	4,240	2,150	3,360	3,480	9,420	21,670
Massachusetts	46,690	7,180	1,470	1,000	940	1,520	7,400	27,180
Michigan	91,820	5,420	4,600	3,180	3,020	3,620	22,960	51,120
Minnesota	32,950	950	820	780	730	810	5,410	23,350
Mississippi	28,495	3,160	2,275	1,695	1,415	2,065	7,585	10,500
Missouri	51,900	3,510	2,890	2,130	1,870	3,120	11,800	26,490
Montana	7,788	524	404	336	426	364	1,380	4,354
Nebraska	13,970	1,105	585	430	635	490	2,560	8,165
New Hampshire	9,608	666	495	364	402	480	1,656	5,524
New Jersey	59,690	8,300	2,620	2,110	1,660	2,440	8,270	36,290
New York	154,580	24,140	6,100	5,660	7,200	7,020	18,120	86,320
North Carolina	46,970	7,370	2,900	2,500	2,170	2,810	9,490	19,730
Ohio	99,860	5,360	4,600	3,740	4,460	3,580	19,120	59,300
Oregon	19,680	1,465	720	790	915	895	3,715	11,180
Pennsylvania	101,020	4,860	2,740	2,860	2,240	3,380	11,980	72,940
Rhode Island	7,698	1,088	288	158	180	222	986	4,806
South Carolina	56,870	6,780	3,570	4,800	4,430	4,600	12,740	19,950
South Dakota	12,232	458	1,084	796	782	902	3,412	4,868
Tennessee	56,340	3,420	5,150	4,200	3,740	4,530	14,350	20,950
Utah	14,832	168	782	1,152	1,380	2,086	5,668	3,596
Vermont	5,075	276	177	116	182	164	600	3,560
Virginia	59,460	2,780	4,990	3,440	3,630	3,940	12,010	27,600
West Virginia	18,205	1,545	1,370	875	705	1,225	3,945	8,740
Wisconsin	49,000	1,200	990	670	640	900	4,980	30,440
Wyoming	5,562	336	529	438	394	470	1,274	2,121

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-32 Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.			State or residence of bride or groom not stated
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area----	1,846,501	1,546,215	47,858	53,001	19,853	116,082	4,596	14,053	2,799	38,641	3,403
Alabama-----	47,970	37,810	1,470	940	780	5,680	140	240	110	830	20
Alaska-----	3,873	3,470	..	94	..	..	..	95	..	65	149
California-----	169,940	158,840	740	4,660	180	1,080	20	1,220	40	1,780	400
Connecticut-----	25,520	20,980	1,160	1,310	305	975	75	205	35	445	30
Delaware-----	4,308	3,365	312	241	95	118	14	30	21	111	1
District of Columbia-----	5,560	3,132	464	246	354	906	172	76	56	154	-
Florida-----	89,587	81,661	680	3,428	186	267	30	1,464	9	1,832	50
Georgia-----	70,280	47,940	1,400	1,180	2,600	14,680	240	580	220	1,180	60
Hawaii-----	9,774	7,686	..	584	..	..	..	352	..	1,138	4
Idaho-----	12,240	7,285	340	210	220	3,665	60	100	50	310	-
Illinois-----	121,180	107,260	1,960	3,000	1,040	5,860	260	520	20	1,220	40
Indiana-----	60,880	53,680	1,870	1,120	860	2,280	90	330	50	280	160
Iowa-----	27,480	22,785	1,305	850	395	1,520	75	240	10	290	10
Kansas-----	24,595	19,675	1,015	1,285	590	1,035	90	270	55	375	5
Kentucky-----	34,540	27,400	1,320	560	620	4,170	40	100	50	240	40
Louisiana-----	39,535	36,190	895	935	305	765	10	245	15	145	30
Maine-----	11,964	10,104	120	850	46	100	12	232	16	478	6
Maryland-----	47,930	30,860	1,880	1,630	1,060	7,880	360	410	260	3,510	-
Massachusetts-----	46,690	39,270	2,040	2,320	390	1,100	100	680	130	610	50
Michigan-----	91,820	84,460	1,300	2,320	320	2,340	20	460	100	480	20
Minnesota-----	32,950	29,140	850	1,130	310	670	10	290	40	510	-
Mississippi-----	28,485	25,375	835	780	485	1,920	75	350	65	550	-
Missouri-----	51,300	44,720	1,680	1,080	710	2,680	20	500	40	440	20
Montana-----	7,768	6,658	90	380	42	66	8	114	10	200	-
Nebraska-----	13,970	12,000	515	515	215	420	20	100	5	180	-
New Hampshire-----	9,608	6,162	546	370	272	1,690	96	104	32	332	4
New Jersey-----	59,690	50,170	3,290	2,580	850	1,330	80	340	10	500	560
New York-----	154,580	142,300	4,220	3,740	880	1,320	80	640	60	1,300	20
North Carolina-----	46,970	36,860	990	1,810	320	4,220	340	450	100	1,880	-
Ohio-----	99,860	92,140	2,340	2,760	500	1,320	20	380	-	200	200
Oregon-----	19,680	17,910	665	365	180	295	-	110	-	95	60
Pennsylvania-----	101,020	89,880	3,440	2,600	980	2,360	140	500	100	660	340
Rhode Island-----	7,688	6,258	56	216	16	30	4	18	4	18	1,078
South Carolina-----	56,870	28,000	1,210	1,110	730	20,880	530	420	410	3,610	2
South Dakota-----	12,292	5,748	442	416	144	4,872	100	84	72	412	2
Tennessee-----	56,340	42,100	1,590	1,430	750	5,980	380	420	130	3,550	10
Utah-----	14,632	10,632	396	508	258	1,114	162	354	176	1,198	14
Vermont-----	5,075	3,610	244	183	119	358	26	63	21	248	3
Virginia-----	58,480	38,600	1,860	2,040	920	7,250	650	570	240	6,850	-
West Virginia-----	18,205	14,780	1,190	470	455	1,010	80	110	5	125	10
Wisconsin-----	40,000	36,310	1,210	800	330	730	20	200	10	390	-
Wyoming-----	5,562	3,869	178	155	91	976	37	87	22	140	7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,846,501	1,546,215	100,859	33,906	162,118	892	1,889	622
Under 18 years-----	192,577	163,602	5,964	2,449	20,230	69	166	98
18 years-----	205,137	178,570	8,832	2,826	16,357	71	210	71
19 years-----	196,049	171,705	9,079	2,871	11,977	104	242	71
20 years-----	180,905	155,761	10,962	3,501	10,401	87	174	19
21 years-----	166,291	142,129	12,614	2,479	8,855	114	196	95
22 years-----	140,914	117,502	12,621	2,446	9,216	110	162	57
23 years-----	105,610	85,362	8,694	1,628	7,645	52	165	44
24 years-----	81,051	66,401	5,443	1,795	7,297	35	63	19
25 years-----	66,311	53,532	4,785	1,349	6,469	30	138	28
26 years-----	59,614	49,143	4,099	1,387	5,855	34	87	10
27 years-----	41,261	33,402	2,204	910	4,650	35	45	15
28 years-----	33,037	26,618	1,809	967	3,588	7	87	11
29 years-----	30,487	24,987	1,571	660	3,230	30	5	4
30-34 years-----	105,124	84,817	4,359	2,226	13,620	33	37	32
35-44 years-----	117,867	93,734	4,257	2,774	16,950	43	87	22
45-54 years-----	73,699	58,344	2,950	1,661	10,699	18	10	17
55-64 years-----	36,180	28,636	1,592	1,124	4,770	20	11	7
65 years and over-----	16,407	13,171	945	753	1,519	3	14	2
Groom-----	1,846,501	1,546,215	100,859	33,906	162,118	892	1,889	622
Under 18 years-----	32,849	25,432	471	479	6,427	9	8	23
18 years-----	95,276	81,999	2,425	1,237	9,418	21	140	36
19 years-----	138,312	120,643	4,743	2,223	10,488	52	151	52
20 years-----	160,780	140,497	7,425	2,178	10,419	35	164	62
21 years-----	177,967	154,772	10,158	2,698	9,982	75	213	90
22 years-----	166,117	141,561	12,443	2,685	9,021	143	213	53
23 years-----	143,126	120,616	10,929	2,621	8,662	90	174	34
24 years-----	121,124	101,531	9,074	2,214	8,038	82	159	47
25 years-----	101,798	85,411	6,971	1,566	7,693	29	105	21
26 years-----	88,696	73,749	6,109	1,594	7,054	31	157	23
27 years-----	58,047	48,136	3,530	1,198	5,029	44	88	32
28 years-----	49,100	39,950	3,368	1,217	4,456	42	51	16
29 years-----	43,332	35,586	2,532	894	4,246	34	35	5
30-34 years-----	144,332	116,934	7,851	3,977	16,352	59	109	50
35-44 years-----	150,342	120,574	5,655	3,150	20,812	30	90	31
45-54 years-----	92,795	73,425	3,456	2,219	13,560	73	39	23
55-64 years-----	49,488	39,918	2,068	1,468	7,004	14	8	8
65 years and over-----	33,020	26,481	1,651	1,298	3,527	29	26	8
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,530,868	1,128,852	81,600	21,938	95,709	714	1,640	415
Under 18 years-----	187,850	159,641	5,796	2,343	19,778	68	146	78
18 years-----	198,016	172,628	6,645	2,780	15,613	71	209	70
19 years-----	185,513	162,840	8,697	2,673	10,927	104	242	30
20 years-----	166,279	143,441	10,561	3,112	6,901	74	172	16
21 years-----	148,262	126,975	11,906	2,117	6,883	114	194	73
22 years-----	120,409	100,121	11,784	2,064	6,168	87	149	37
23 years-----	81,310	66,864	7,809	1,216	5,189	52	161	19
24 years-----	56,773	46,703	4,536	1,291	4,152	26	87	18
25 years-----	41,841	33,516	3,859	856	3,446	28	115	21
26 years-----	32,481	26,073	2,964	695	2,647	30	54	8
27 years-----	20,890	16,810	1,513	478	2,019	34	24	12
28 years-----	14,276	11,304	971	552	1,392	3	50	4
29 years-----	12,127	9,767	965	265	1,114	10	4	2
30-34 years-----	31,154	24,920	2,039	790	5,365	7	16	20
35-44 years-----	21,573	17,606	1,074	487	2,563	6	35	2
45-54 years-----	8,452	6,853	356	144	1,095	-	2	2
55-64 years-----	2,670	2,126	110	46	587	-	-	1
65 years and over-----	792	664	15	39	72	-	2	-
Groom-----	1,517,466	1,118,146	78,877	21,998	95,719	704	1,610	412
Under 18 years-----	32,143	24,794	465	479	6,385	9	8	3
18 years-----	93,681	80,583	2,395	1,232	9,294	21	140	16
19 years-----	134,722	117,525	4,582	2,153	10,228	51	131	52
20 years-----	154,633	135,244	7,193	2,140	9,815	35	164	42
21 years-----	168,886	147,049	9,713	2,500	9,308	65	193	58
22 years-----	153,816	131,288	11,818	2,477	7,824	143	213	53
23 years-----	127,443	107,580	10,147	2,451	7,009	89	154	33
24 years-----	101,558	85,251	8,199	1,760	6,088	80	136	44
25 years-----	80,608	67,849	6,175	1,202	5,245	29	90	18
26 years-----	64,364	53,859	4,939	1,158	4,285	18	106	19
27 years-----	38,027	31,628	2,686	814	2,785	21	85	8
28 years-----	29,353	23,817	2,430	790	2,232	42	29	13
29 years-----	22,807	18,647	1,557	494	2,051	30	25	3
30-34 years-----	60,061	48,435	4,271	1,354	5,888	39	69	25
35-44 years-----	35,548	28,896	1,533	627	4,373	11	51	7
45-54 years-----	13,515	10,665	574	234	1,797	21	12	7
55-64 years-----	4,796	3,741	126	57	867	-	2	3
65 years and over-----	1,705	1,315	24	76	286	-	2	3

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	ALL marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARRIAGES								
Bride-----	487,843	393,019	17,358	11,612	65,361	177	209	107
Under 20 years-----	12,746	9,986	428	353	1,976	-	1	2
20-24 years-----	86,218	71,195	2,465	1,884	10,574	43	28	29
25-29 years-----	106,801	87,063	4,035	2,407	12,969	31	75	21
30-34 years-----	75,217	59,300	2,296	1,404	10,157	26	22	12
35-44 years-----	95,714	75,667	3,171	2,261	14,506	37	52	20
45-54 years-----	64,771	51,101	2,553	1,516	9,561	17	8	15
55-64 years-----	33,135	26,368	1,480	1,078	4,172	20	11	6
65 years and over-----	15,441	12,339	930	709	1,446	3	12	2
Groom-----	502,999	405,249	20,148	11,579	65,487	187	238	110
Under 20 years-----	1,837	1,503	95	48	290	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	48,676	40,141	1,803	894	5,798	13	22	5
25-29 years-----	100,828	82,986	4,296	1,918	11,573	40	81	35
30-34 years-----	83,064	67,424	3,542	1,620	10,393	20	40	25
35-44 years-----	115,314	90,932	4,016	2,499	16,325	19	39	24
45-54 years-----	78,935	62,306	2,829	1,973	11,738	31	27	11
55-64 years-----	44,418	34,909	1,940	1,410	6,134	14	6	5
65 years and over-----	31,126	24,988	1,627	1,217	3,236	29	24	5
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride-----	27,790	24,344	1,901	356	1,048	1	40	100
Groom-----	26,036	22,820	1,834	329	912	1	40	100

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride-----	1,846,501	1,648,894	140,565	55,523	1,514	Groom-----	1,317,466	1,140,718	105,041	69,685	2,022
Under 18 years-----	192,577	169,732	18,627	4,052	166	Under 18 years-----	32,143	25,278	5,309	1,545	11
18-19 years-----	401,186	396,724	25,452	8,693	317	18-19 years-----	228,403	201,562	18,944	7,568	339
20-24 years-----	672,771	618,053	36,352	17,736	630	20-24 years-----	706,336	618,077	49,502	57,867	1,090
25-29 years-----	230,710	201,441	19,535	9,530	204	25-29 years-----	235,159	200,361	19,123	15,279	396
30-34 years-----	105,124	89,212	11,647	4,200	65	30-34 years-----	80,061	49,807	5,968	4,192	94
35-44 years-----	117,867	98,056	14,792	4,944	65	35-44 years-----	55,548	29,524	4,059	1,907	58
45-54 years-----	75,639	61,304	8,861	3,499	35	45-54 years-----	13,315	10,920	1,483	688	24
55-64 years-----	36,150	30,234	3,876	2,023	27	55-64 years-----	4,796	3,798	624	369	5
65 years and over-----	16,407	14,128	1,425	681	5	65 years and over-----	1,705	1,391	229	80	5
Groom-----	1,846,501	1,580,845	166,821	96,324	2,511	REMARriages					
Under 18 years-----	32,849	25,916	5,349	1,553	31	Bride-----	497,843	410,569	57,867	19,123	294
18-19 years-----	233,598	206,172	19,338	7,719	359	Under 20 years-----	12,746	10,415	1,951	378	2
20-24 years-----	768,114	671,741	55,681	40,495	1,197	20-24 years-----	86,218	73,688	9,868	2,590	72
25-29 years-----	340,973	289,424	30,644	20,173	532	25-29 years-----	106,601	91,173	11,646	3,790	52
30-34 years-----	144,332	119,847	15,721	8,505	159	30-34 years-----	73,217	61,618	8,781	2,790	33
35-44 years-----	150,342	123,741	18,723	7,757	121	35-44 years-----	93,714	78,980	12,799	3,978	57
45-54 years-----	92,795	75,716	11,648	5,369	62	45-54 years-----	64,771	53,662	8,062	3,015	32
55-64 years-----	49,488	40,400	6,256	2,816	16	55-64 years-----	33,135	27,954	3,404	1,851	28
65 years and over-----	33,020	27,768	3,261	1,937	34	65 years and over-----	15,441	13,279	1,356	601	3
FIRST MARRIAGES						Groom-----	502,999	416,977	60,136	25,537	349
Bride-----	1,330,868	1,212,040	81,783	35,916	1,129	Under 20 years-----	1,937	1,552	274	111	-
Under 18 years-----	187,850	185,585	18,096	4,025	146	20-24 years-----	43,676	41,048	5,600	2,001	27
18-19 years-----	383,529	351,247	23,753	8,254	275	25-29 years-----	100,929	84,932	11,299	4,582	116
20-24 years-----	573,033	531,417	26,153	14,945	519	30-34 years-----	83,064	69,062	9,867	4,270	65
25-29 years-----	121,615	107,979	7,823	5,661	152	35-44 years-----	113,914	93,307	14,335	5,809	63
30-34 years-----	51,154	26,973	2,749	1,405	27	45-54 years-----	78,935	64,329	10,106	4,462	38
35-44 years-----	21,573	18,713	1,923	929	8	55-64 years-----	44,418	36,333	5,628	2,446	11
45-54 years-----	8,452	7,211	762	477	2	65 years and over-----	31,126	26,214	3,027	1,856	29
55-64 years-----	2,870	2,236	462	171	1	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
65 years and over-----	792	681	62	49	-	Bride-----	27,790	26,285	915	469	101
						Groom-----	26,036	23,150	1,644	1,102	140

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						CONNECTICUT--Con.					
Bride	1,848,501	1,648,894	140,565	55,528	1,514	Groom	25,520	21,500	2,170	1,850	20
First marriages	1,330,868	1,212,040	81,783	35,916	1,129	First marriages	19,470	16,410	1,565	1,480	5
Remarriages	487,843	410,569	57,867	19,123	284	Remarriages	6,045	5,095	605	340	15
Widowed	75,869	65,576	6,914	3,324	55	Widowed	1,120	940	125	55	-
Divorced	342,374	287,790	40,795	13,561	228	Divorced	4,820	4,140	480	285	15
Widowed or divorced not stated	71,600	59,203	10,158	2,236	1	Widowed or divorced not stated	5	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	27,790	26,265	915	489	101	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	5	-	-	-
Groom	1,848,501	1,580,845	166,821	96,324	2,511	DELAWARE					
First marriages	1,317,466	1,140,718	105,041	69,685	2,022	Bride	4,308	3,918	227	162	1
Remarriages	502,899	416,977	60,136	25,537	349	First marriages	3,293	3,011	145	156	1
Widowed	65,266	55,167	6,442	3,623	34	Remarriages	1,015	907	82	26	-
Divorced	365,609	302,518	43,747	19,051	295	Widowed	195	162	26	7	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	72,124	59,292	9,947	2,863	22	Divorced	818	743	56	19	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	26,056	25,150	1,644	1,102	140	Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	-	-	-
ALABAMA						First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Bride	47,970	40,230	6,560	1,180	-	Groom	4,308	3,490	452	366	-
First marriages	33,120	28,150	4,190	790	-	First marriages	3,255	2,613	345	297	-
Remarriages	14,790	12,040	2,350	400	-	Remarriages	1,053	877	107	69	-
Widowed	2,420	2,120	250	50	-	Widowed	168	138	20	10	-
Divorced	12,130	9,700	2,090	350	-	Divorced	883	738	87	58	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	220	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	2	1	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	40	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	47,970	38,780	7,260	1,910	20	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
First marriages	32,280	26,400	4,880	1,190	10	Bride	5,560	5,842	1,432	286	-
Remarriages	15,590	12,370	2,580	720	10	First marriages	4,516	3,142	1,158	216	-
Widowed	1,930	1,680	170	70	-	Remarriages	1,042	700	274	68	-
Divorced	13,510	10,480	2,390	650	10	Widowed	176	116	44	16	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	200	20	20	-	Divorced	846	568	228	52	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	16	4	-	-
ALASKA						First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	-	-	2	-
Bride	3,873	3,599	...	162	112	Groom	5,560	3,562	1,426	572	-
First marriages	2,413	2,263	...	84	66	First marriages	4,186	2,640	1,102	444	-
Remarriages	1,459	1,335	...	78	46	Remarriages	1,374	922	324	126	-
Widowed	132	115	...	15	2	Widowed	188	120	46	25	-
Divorced	1,320	1,214	...	63	43	Divorced	1,184	784	278	102	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	7	6	...	-	1	Widowed or divorced not stated	22	18	-	4	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	3,873	3,606	...	163	104	FLORIDA					
First marriages	2,369	2,226	...	104	59	Bride	89,587	85,769	483	3,306	29
Remarriages	1,485	1,379	...	59	45	First marriages	54,377	52,361	294	1,682	20
Widowed	100	88	...	10	2	Remarriages	35,095	33,200	188	1,618	9
Divorced	1,377	1,285	...	49	43	Widowed	6,239	5,652	40	543	4
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	6	...	-	-	Divorced	28,704	27,466	146	1,087	5
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	152	142	2	8	-
CALIFORNIA						First marriage or remarriage not stated	115	108	1	6	-
Bride	168,940	164,620	1,260	3,060	-	Groom	88,587	83,312	957	5,292	26
First marriages	122,120	119,300	740	2,080	-	First marriages	53,444	49,444	600	3,323	17
Remarriages	46,720	45,220	520	980	-	Remarriages	36,067	33,805	293	1,960	9
Widowed	6,300	6,080	80	140	-	Widowed	5,245	4,669	32	544	-
Divorced	40,260	39,000	420	840	-	Divorced	30,701	29,021	261	1,410	9
Widowed or divorced not stated	160	140	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	121	115	-	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	100	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	76	63	4	9	-
Groom	168,940	160,240	1,840	6,460	400	GEORGIA					
First marriages	121,300	115,220	1,100	4,800	380	Bride	70,280	50,520	17,720	1,980	60
Remarriages	47,400	44,980	740	1,660	20	First marriages	45,060	34,420	7,460	1,140	40
Widowed	5,420	5,060	100	260	-	Remarriages	26,960	15,860	10,240	840	20
Divorced	41,760	39,740	640	1,560	20	Widowed	3,740	2,600	1,060	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	180	-	40	-	Divorced	22,440	12,820	8,880	720	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	40	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	780	440	300	40	-
CONNECTICUT						First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	240	20	-	-
Bride	25,520	23,465	1,360	695	10	Groom	70,280	51,160	16,520	2,600	-
First marriages	19,985	18,520	915	540	10	First marriages	44,020	34,520	7,640	1,660	-
Remarriages	5,520	4,935	445	140	-	Remarriages	25,860	16,300	8,620	940	-
Widowed	1,170	1,000	130	40	-	Widowed	3,000	2,040	860	100	-
Divorced	4,355	3,920	315	100	-	Divorced	22,860	13,900	7,620	840	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	15	15	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	500	360	140	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	10	-	5	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	400	340	60	-	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
HAWAII						IOWA--Con.					
Bride-----	9,774	8,292	...	1,492	-	Groom-----	27,490	23,435	2,835	1,215	5
First marriages-----	6,992	6,212	...	780	-	First marriages-----	21,595	18,750	1,895	955	5
Remarriages-----	2,780	2,088	...	712	-	Remarriages-----	5,835	4,635	940	260	-
Widowed-----	340	222	...	119	-	Widowed-----	1,110	970	100	40	-
Divorced-----	2,440	1,846	...	594	-	Divorced-----	4,690	3,630	840	220	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	35	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	50	10	-	-
Groom-----	9,774	8,248	...	1,522	4	KANSAS					
First marriages-----	7,010	6,242	...	766	2	Bride-----	24,595	22,175	1,715	700	5
Remarriages-----	2,762	2,004	...	756	2	First marriages-----	17,335	15,795	1,020	535	5
Widowed-----	302	192	...	110	-	Remarriages-----	7,205	6,350	690	165	-
Divorced-----	2,458	1,812	...	644	2	Widowed-----	1,285	1,130	110	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	...	2	-	Divorced-----	5,905	5,210	575	120	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	10	5	-	-
IDaho						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	35	30	5	-	-
Bride-----	12,240	7,835	3,945	460	-	Groom-----	24,595	20,740	2,105	1,750	-
First marriages-----	7,215	5,390	1,575	250	-	First marriages-----	17,575	14,830	1,425	1,320	-
Remarriages-----	4,980	2,420	2,350	210	-	Remarriages-----	6,990	5,885	675	430	-
Widowed-----	710	415	270	25	-	Widowed-----	1,020	885	105	30	-
Divorced-----	4,270	2,005	2,080	185	-	Divorced-----	5,945	4,980	565	400	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	20	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	45	25	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	25	5	-	-
Groom-----	12,240	7,605	4,055	580	-	KENTUCKY					
First marriages-----	7,280	5,230	1,705	355	-	Bride-----	34,540	29,310	4,830	390	10
Remarriages-----	4,925	2,355	2,345	225	-	First marriages-----	25,110	21,850	2,860	290	10
Widowed-----	540	240	275	25	-	Remarriages-----	9,400	7,430	1,870	100	-
Divorced-----	4,385	2,115	2,070	200	-	Widowed-----	1,660	1,340	310	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	7,630	6,000	1,550	80	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	20	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	10	10	-
ILLINOIS						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
Bride-----	121,180	112,240	7,160	1,780	20	Groom-----	34,540	28,120	5,540	840	40
First marriages-----	84,540	80,390	5,180	960	20	First marriages-----	24,420	20,280	3,470	640	30
Remarriages-----	35,400	30,760	3,860	780	-	Remarriages-----	10,110	7,830	2,070	200	10
Widowed-----	5,740	5,000	580	160	-	Widowed-----	1,600	1,310	240	50	-
Divorced-----	29,000	25,180	3,200	620	-	Divorced-----	8,450	5,470	1,620	150	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	660	580	80	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	50	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,240	1,100	120	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	121,180	108,890	7,840	4,480	20	LOUISIANA					
First marriages-----	83,740	76,500	3,940	3,280	20	Bride-----	39,535	38,030	1,085	405	15
Remarriages-----	36,280	31,340	3,760	1,190	-	First marriages-----	27,215	26,595	355	250	15
Widowed-----	4,940	4,200	390	260	-	Remarriages-----	8,220	7,585	555	100	-
Divorced-----	30,960	26,700	3,360	800	-	Widowed-----	1,530	1,415	95	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	480	440	20	20	-	Divorced-----	6,385	5,850	460	75	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,160	1,000	140	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	305	300	-	5	-
INDIANA						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4,100	3,870	175	55	-
Bride-----	60,880	56,930	3,190	680	100	Groom-----	39,535	36,750	1,675	1,090	20
First marriages-----	40,450	38,350	1,620	410	70	First marriages-----	27,430	25,885	795	730	20
Remarriages-----	19,540	17,550	1,530	230	30	Remarriages-----	8,380	7,585	625	180	-
Widowed-----	3,020	2,660	300	60	-	Widowed-----	1,250	1,180	40	30	-
Divorced-----	15,970	14,590	1,180	170	30	Divorced-----	6,895	6,155	590	160	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	350	300	50	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	235	230	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,030	1,030	40	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5,725	5,300	285	170	-
Groom-----	60,880	55,150	4,210	1,450	70	MAINE					
First marriages-----	40,280	36,730	2,430	1,060	60	Bride-----	11,964	11,076	160	726	2
Remarriages-----	19,990	17,870	1,750	560	10	First marriages-----	8,588	7,962	88	534	2
Widowed-----	2,690	2,320	280	70	10	Remarriages-----	3,372	3,108	72	192	-
Divorced-----	17,030	15,280	1,460	290	-	Widowed-----	559	502	10	46	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	270	10	-	-	Divorced-----	2,756	2,682	60	144	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	610	550	30	30	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	53	54	2	2	-
IOWA						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	6	-	-	-
Bride-----	27,490	24,955	1,980	540	5	Groom-----	11,964	10,384	236	1,340	4
First marriages-----	21,745	20,145	1,190	405	5	First marriages-----	8,630	7,446	146	1,034	4
Remarriages-----	5,675	4,750	790	135	-	Remarriages-----	3,332	2,936	90	306	-
Widowed-----	1,280	1,090	165	25	-	Widowed-----	452	378	8	68	-
Divorced-----	4,350	3,620	620	110	-	Divorced-----	2,822	2,510	80	232	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	40	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	58	50	2	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	70	60	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARYLAND						MISSISSIPPI--Con.					
Bride	47,930	34,450	9,300	4,180	-	Groom	28,495	24,210	2,880	1,405	-
First marriages	35,690	25,390	5,890	2,610	-	First marriages	19,675	16,930	1,755	990	-
Remarriages	14,000	9,030	3,410	1,560	-	Remarriages	8,780	7,250	1,120	410	-
Widowed	2,520	1,530	540	390	-	Widowed	1,350	1,120	155	75	-
Divorced	11,480	7,440	2,870	1,170	-	Divorced	7,360	6,065	965	330	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	70	65	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	30	-	10	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	30	5	5	-
Groom	47,930	32,430	10,000	5,500	-	MISSOURI					
First marriages	35,480	25,460	6,270	3,730	-	Bride	51,900	47,490	3,410	980	20
Remarriages	14,410	8,910	3,730	1,770	-	First marriages	36,730	33,730	2,260	720	20
Widowed	1,950	1,140	540	270	-	Remarriages	15,170	15,760	1,150	260	-
Divorced	12,460	7,770	3,190	1,500	-	Widowed	2,310	2,110	180	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced	12,560	11,380	960	220	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	40	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	300	270	10	20	-
MASSACHUSETTS						First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Bride	46,690	43,670	1,590	1,420	10	Groom	51,900	45,940	4,420	1,540	-
First marriages	38,010	35,830	1,030	1,140	10	First marriages	35,850	31,680	2,910	1,260	-
Remarriages	8,680	7,840	560	280	-	Remarriages	16,040	14,260	1,500	280	-
Widowed	1,860	1,500	100	60	-	Widowed	2,000	1,850	140	10	-
Divorced	6,860	6,190	460	200	-	Divorced	15,840	12,210	1,360	270	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	150	150	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	200	200	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	10	-	-
Groom	46,690	40,350	3,270	3,030	40	MONTANA					
First marriages	37,320	32,290	2,400	2,590	40	Bride	7,768	7,328	116	324	-
Remarriages	9,370	8,060	870	440	-	First marriages	5,792	5,494	82	216	-
Widowed	1,800	1,520	170	110	-	Remarriages	1,970	1,628	34	108	-
Divorced	7,400	6,380	690	330	-	Widowed	332	300	8	24	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	170	160	10	-	-	Divorced	1,602	1,492	26	84	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	36	36	-	-	-
MICHIGAN²						First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	6	-	-	-
Bride	91,820	88,120	2,680	1,020	-	Groom	7,768	7,014	166	588	-
First marriages	67,940	65,360	1,940	640	-	First marriages	5,716	5,160	128	428	-
Remarriages	23,600	22,500	720	380	-	Remarriages	2,052	1,854	38	180	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed	272	240	14	18	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced	1,754	1,590	24	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	23,600	22,500	720	380	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26	24	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	260	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	91,820	85,260	3,740	2,900	20	NEBRASKA					
First marriages	66,740	62,080	2,640	2,000	20	Bride	15,970	15,030	655	285	-
Remarriages	24,800	22,980	1,020	800	-	First marriages	11,075	10,505	365	205	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	Remarriages	2,895	2,525	290	60	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed	660	600	30	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	24,800	22,980	1,020	800	-	Divorced	2,220	1,910	260	50	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	200	80	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	15	15	-	-	-
MINNESOTA						First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Bride	32,950	31,120	990	840	-	Groom	15,970	12,315	940	715	-
First marriages	26,170	24,980	650	540	-	First marriages	10,845	9,660	615	570	-
Remarriages	5,550	4,940	330	280	-	Remarriages	3,125	2,655	325	145	-
Widowed	1,580	1,440	60	80	-	Widowed	500	435	25	40	-
Divorced	3,880	3,410	270	200	-	Divorced	2,625	2,220	300	105	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	90	90	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,250	1,200	10	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	32,950	29,740	1,560	1,650	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
First marriages	26,520	24,240	1,070	1,210	-	Bride	9,608	7,078	2,058	468	4
Remarriages	5,470	4,640	450	390	-	First marriages	6,416	5,074	1,000	338	4
Widowed	1,430	1,180	150	100	-	Remarriages	3,174	1,992	1,054	128	-
Divorced	4,000	3,420	300	290	-	Widowed	530	362	148	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	40	40	-	-	-	Divorced	2,620	1,614	900	106	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	960	860	40	60	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	24	16	6	2	-
MISSISSIPPI						First marriage or remarriage not stated	18	12	4	2	-
Bride	28,495	25,050	2,480	965	-	Groom	9,608	6,540	2,270	798	-
First marriages	19,890	17,980	1,340	670	-	First marriages	6,344	4,516	1,240	588	-
Remarriages	8,540	7,120	1,135	285	-	Remarriages	3,250	2,020	1,028	202	-
Widowed	1,775	1,510	205	60	-	Widowed	492	302	142	48	-
Divorced	6,705	5,580	930	225	-	Divorced	2,746	1,708	886	152	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	60	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	12	10	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	65	50	5	10	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	14	4	2	8	-

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	ALL marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	ALL marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEW JERSEY						OREGON--Con.					
Bride-----	59,690	56,260	2,250	850	330	Groom-----	19,680	18,215	960	460	45
First marriages-----	47,610	44,950	1,670	750	280	First marriages-----	13,780	12,650	710	395	26
Remarriages-----	11,970	11,240	560	120	50	Remarriages-----	5,815	5,495	245	65	10
Widowed-----	2,420	2,280	70	40	30	Widowed-----	670	625	35	10	-
Divorced-----	9,400	8,820	490	70	20	Divorced-----	5,145	4,870	210	55	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	140	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	110	90	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	75	70	5	-	-
Groom-----	59,690	51,560	4,660	3,150	320	PENNSYLVANIA					
First marriages-----	46,390	39,730	3,730	2,650	280	Bride-----	101,020	95,000	3,500	1,260	260
Remarriages-----	13,210	11,760	910	500	40	First marriages-----	66,160	63,120	2,200	720	120
Widowed-----	2,710	2,470	150	90	40	Remarriages-----	16,280	16,980	1,000	260	40
Divorced-----	10,570	9,180	740	410	40	Widowed-----	3,980	3,800	160	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	110	20	-	-	Divorced-----	13,840	12,780	780	240	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	90	70	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	400	60	-	-
NEW YORK						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16,580	15,900	300	280	100
Bride-----	154,560	150,280	2,280	2,000	-	Groom-----	101,020	91,420	5,920	3,420	260
First marriages-----	124,160	120,920	1,780	1,520	-	First marriages-----	64,440	58,380	3,760	2,200	100
Remarriages-----	29,980	28,840	560	480	-	Remarriages-----	20,120	18,220	1,360	520	20
Widowed-----	6,520	6,320	60	120	-	Widowed-----	4,120	3,740	240	140	-
Divorced-----	23,320	22,480	480	360	-	Divorced-----	15,340	13,940	1,000	380	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	660	540	120	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	420	420	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16,460	14,820	600	700	140
Groom-----	154,560	145,820	5,600	5,120	20	RHODE ISLAND					
First marriages-----	121,820	112,840	4,540	4,420	20	Bride-----	7,698	7,232	50	50	366
Remarriages-----	32,580	30,820	1,040	700	-	First marriages-----	6,376	6,012	36	40	288
Widowed-----	6,620	6,260	260	100	-	Remarriages-----	1,310	1,208	14	10	78
Divorced-----	25,680	24,500	780	600	-	Widowed-----	276	254	2	2	18
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,022	944	10	8	60
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	160	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	10	2	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12	12	-	-	-
Bride-----	46,970	39,660	4,880	2,430	-	Groom-----	7,698	6,454	92	246	926
First marriages-----	35,880	31,160	2,920	1,600	-	First marriages-----	6,242	5,176	70	208	788
Remarriages-----	11,030	8,440	1,960	630	-	Remarriages-----	1,450	1,252	22	38	138
Widowed-----	2,240	1,870	270	100	-	Widowed-----	288	258	4	4	22
Divorced-----	8,790	6,570	1,680	530	-	Divorced-----	1,156	990	16	34	114
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	-	-	2
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-
Groom-----	46,970	37,630	5,310	4,030	-	SOUTH CAROLINA²					
First marriages-----	36,020	29,530	3,460	3,030	-	Bride-----	56,870	30,320	22,110	4,440	-
Remarriages-----	10,910	8,060	1,850	1,000	-	First marriages-----	39,810	22,860	14,040	2,910	-
Widowed-----	2,100	1,690	260	130	-	Remarriages-----	16,980	7,430	8,020	1,530	-
Divorced-----	8,790	6,550	1,570	870	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16,980	7,430	8,020	1,530	-
OHIO²						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	30	50	-	-
Bride-----	99,860	97,320	1,840	580	120	Groom-----	56,870	28,150	22,470	5,250	-
First marriages-----	75,100	71,530	1,040	360	120	First marriages-----	40,440	21,950	14,840	3,650	-
Remarriages-----	26,300	25,280	800	220	-	Remarriages-----	16,290	7,140	7,560	1,590	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26,300	25,280	800	220	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16,290	7,140	7,560	1,590	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	460	460	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	60	70	10	-
Groom-----	99,860	93,060	3,660	3,020	120	SOUTH DAKOTA					
First marriages-----	72,280	66,840	2,660	2,680	100	Bride-----	12,292	6,606	5,116	566	2
Remarriages-----	27,080	25,740	980	340	20	First marriages-----	7,996	5,320	2,340	334	2
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Remarriages-----	4,294	1,284	2,776	234	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	646	298	320	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	27,080	25,740	980	340	20	Divorced-----	5,638	884	2,450	204	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	500	480	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	6	-	-
OREGON						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Bride-----	19,680	18,985	475	205	15	Groom-----	12,292	5,976	5,388	928	-
First marriages-----	14,090	13,580	320	165	15	First marriages-----	7,862	4,774	2,534	654	-
Remarriages-----	5,515	5,320	155	40	-	Remarriages-----	4,326	1,198	2,664	274	-
Widowed-----	805	770	20	15	-	Widowed-----	500	248	226	26	-
Divorced-----	4,710	4,550	135	25	-	Divorced-----	3,818	948	2,622	248	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	6	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	75	75	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				State of residence not stated	Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				State of residence not stated
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated				Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
TENNESSEE						VIRGINIA--Con.							
Bride-----	56,340	45,130	7,110	4,100	-	Groom-----	58,480	40,080	9,080	9,340	-		
First marriages-----	38,630	32,150	4,230	2,250	-	First marriages-----	42,350	30,220	6,080	6,050	-		
Remarriages-----	17,570	12,980	2,840	1,850	-	Remarriages-----	16,130	9,870	2,970	3,290	-		
Widowed-----	2,720	2,070	420	230	-	Widowed-----	2,160	1,350	460	350	-		
Divorced-----	14,670	10,660	2,400	1,610	-	Divorced-----	13,940	8,510	2,510	2,920	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	150	20	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	-	20	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	100	40	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Groom-----	56,340	43,270	7,700	5,360	10	WEST VIRGINIA							
First marriages-----	38,140	30,080	4,830	3,220	10	Bride-----	18,205	16,445	1,515	240	5		
Remarriages-----	18,120	13,150	2,860	2,110	-	First marriages-----	14,075	12,830	1,080	165	-		
Widowed-----	2,310	1,700	360	230	-	Remarriages-----	4,120	3,605	435	75	5		
Divorced-----	15,710	11,360	2,470	1,860	-	Widowed-----	850	765	45	20	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	90	10	-	-	Divorced-----	3,235	2,785	380	55	5		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	40	10	30	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	35	-	-	-		
UTAH						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-		
Bride-----	14,832	11,584	1,536	1,728	4	Groom-----	18,205	15,350	2,205	645	5		
First marriages-----	12,454	9,526	1,370	1,556	2	First marriages-----	13,785	11,645	1,635	480	5		
Remarriages-----	2,210	1,920	144	144	2	Remarriages-----	4,415	3,685	565	165	-		
Widowed-----	392	334	38	20	-	Widowed-----	770	665	80	25	-		
Divorced-----	1,762	1,530	106	124	2	Divorced-----	3,630	3,005	488	140	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	56	56	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	188	118	22	28	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	20	5	-	-		
Groom-----	14,832	11,264	1,688	1,870	10	WISCONSIN							
First marriages-----	12,544	9,372	1,504	1,658	10	Bride-----	40,000	38,320	1,080	600	-		
Remarriages-----	2,212	1,854	180	198	-	First marriages-----	33,470	32,030	920	520	-		
Widowed-----	350	282	56	32	-	Remarriages-----	6,530	6,290	160	80	-		
Divorced-----	1,806	1,522	122	162	-	Widowed-----	1,680	1,580	30	60	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	56	50	2	4	-	Divorced-----	4,810	4,660	130	20	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	76	58	4	14	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-		
VERMONT						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Bride-----	5,075	4,237	503	332	3	Groom-----	40,000	36,840	1,950	1,210	-		
First marriages-----	3,894	3,325	354	253	2	First marriages-----	33,740	30,980	1,680	1,080	-		
Remarriages-----	1,180	812	168	99	1	Remarriages-----	6,260	5,860	270	130	-		
Widowed-----	226	171	36	19	-	Widowed-----	1,530	1,450	50	30	-		
Divorced-----	947	735	131	80	1	Divorced-----	4,690	4,370	220	100	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	7	6	1	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Groom-----	5,075	3,994	624	457	-	WYOMING							
First marriages-----	3,786	3,036	428	322	-	Bride-----	5,562	4,203	1,104	249	6		
Remarriages-----	1,288	957	196	135	-	First marriages-----	2,708	2,188	386	122	2		
Widowed-----	197	144	31	22	-	Remarriages-----	1,992	1,217	676	96	3		
Divorced-----	1,087	809	165	113	-	Widowed-----	270	143	112	14	1		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,704	1,062	559	81	2		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	12	5	1	-		
VIRGINIA						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	862	798	32	31	1		
Bride-----	58,480	42,200	8,820	7,460	-	Groom-----	5,562	4,051	1,177	532	2		
First marriages-----	42,450	32,390	5,720	4,540	-	First marriages-----	2,753	2,113	464	174	2		
Remarriages-----	16,030	9,810	3,100	3,120	-	Remarriages-----	1,850	1,169	669	112	-		
Widowed-----	2,930	1,860	570	530	-	Widowed-----	182	100	75	9	-		
Divorced-----	13,050	7,940	2,520	2,590	-	Divorced-----	1,752	1,061	589	102	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	8	7	1	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	859	769	44	46	-		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						FLORIDA					
Bride	1,846,501	1,142,223	246,964	442,390	14,924	Bride	89,587	27,818	8,006	53,602	161
First marriages	1,330,868	873,591	152,108	293,873	11,296	First marriages	54,377	20,104	4,186	30,002	85
Remarriages	487,843	246,732	92,329	145,642	3,140	Remarriages	35,095	7,675	3,815	23,566	39
Marriage order not stated	27,790	21,900	2,527	2,875	488	Marriage order not stated	115	39	5	34	37
Groom	1,846,501	1,060,635	268,568	504,176	15,122	Groom	89,587	24,058	8,681	56,762	86
First marriages	1,317,466	795,894	170,691	541,039	9,852	First marriages	53,444	16,977	4,867	31,546	54
Remarriages	502,999	245,549	95,081	159,538	3,031	Remarriages	36,067	7,057	3,808	25,182	20
Marriage order not stated	26,036	19,402	2,798	5,599	239	Marriage order not stated	76	24	6	34	12
ALABAMA						GEORGIA					
Bride	47,970	33,440	7,700	6,660	170	Bride	70,280	39,280	17,280	13,340	380
First marriages	33,120	23,520	4,930	4,560	110	First marriages	43,060	26,700	8,640	7,440	280
Remarriages	14,790	9,860	2,770	2,100	60	Remarriages	26,960	12,400	8,600	5,860	100
Marriage order not stated	60	60	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	260	180	40	40	-
Groom	47,970	32,060	8,240	7,460	210	Groom	70,280	37,720	18,040	14,140	300
First marriages	32,280	21,910	5,360	4,840	170	First marriages	44,020	25,640	9,540	8,560	280
Remarriages	15,680	10,140	2,880	2,620	40	Remarriages	25,860	11,760	8,440	5,560	100
Marriage order not stated	10	10	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	400	320	60	20	-
ALASKA						HAWAII					
Bride	3,873	1,074	...	2,778	21	Bride	9,774	4,610	...	5,162	2
First marriages	2,413	813	...	1,585	15	First marriages	6,992	3,750	...	3,240	2
Remarriages	1,459	260	...	1,193	6	Remarriages	2,780	858	...	1,922	-
Marriage order not stated	1	1	...	-	-	Marriage order not stated	2	2	...	-	-
Groom	3,873	750	...	3,097	26	Groom	9,774	4,340	...	5,432	2
First marriages	2,389	800	...	1,769	20	First marriages	7,010	3,620	...	3,488	2
Remarriages	1,483	149	...	1,328	6	Remarriages	2,762	820	...	1,942	-
Marriage order not stated	1	1	...	-	-	Marriage order not stated	2	-	...	2	-
CALIFORNIA						IDAH0					
Bride	168,940	77,940	4,360	86,500	140	Bride	12,240	4,745	3,575	3,920	-
First marriages	122,120	62,120	2,960	56,940	100	First marriages	7,215	3,580	1,895	1,940	-
Remarriages	46,780	15,720	1,400	29,560	40	Remarriages	4,980	1,840	1,675	1,865	-
Marriage order not stated	100	100	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	45	25	5	15	-
Groom	168,940	68,920	4,240	95,740	40	Groom	12,240	4,265	3,425	4,540	10
First marriages	121,500	55,440	2,780	63,240	40	First marriages	7,290	3,070	1,915	2,295	10
Remarriages	47,400	13,480	1,460	32,460	-	Remarriages	4,925	1,190	1,500	2,235	-
Marriage order not stated	40	-	-	40	-	Marriage order not stated	25	5	10	10	-
CONNECTICUT						ILLINOIS					
Bride	25,520	14,880	3,860	6,755	5	Bride	121,180	77,240	14,240	29,280	420
First marriages	19,965	12,330	2,675	4,960	-	First marriages	84,540	57,180	7,780	19,320	260
Remarriages	5,520	2,540	1,200	1,775	5	Remarriages	35,400	19,320	6,180	9,760	160
Marriage order not stated	15	10	5	-	-	Marriage order not stated	1,240	740	300	200	-
Groom	25,520	13,035	4,345	8,140	-	Groom	121,180	70,380	14,600	35,740	460
First marriages	19,470	10,335	2,950	6,185	-	First marriages	83,740	50,760	8,060	24,620	300
Remarriages	6,045	2,695	1,395	1,955	-	Remarriages	36,280	18,880	6,380	10,880	160
Marriage order not stated	5	5	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	1,160	740	180	240	-
DELAWARE						INDIANA					
Bride	4,308	2,297	899	1,108	4	Bride	60,880	39,590	9,030	8,540	3,720
First marriages	3,293	1,865	598	826	4	First marriages	40,450	28,090	4,630	5,190	2,540
Remarriages	1,015	432	301	282	-	Remarriages	19,340	10,910	4,240	3,280	910
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	1,090	590	160	70	270
Groom	4,308	1,891	1,053	1,364	-	Groom	60,880	38,050	10,720	9,910	2,200
First marriages	3,285	1,515	751	989	-	First marriages	40,280	26,690	6,190	5,880	1,520
Remarriages	1,053	376	302	375	-	Remarriages	19,990	11,110	4,380	3,950	540
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	610	250	140	80	140
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹						IOWA					
Bride	5,560	-	-	-	5,560	Bride	27,490	21,305	3,340	2,780	85
First marriages	4,516	-	-	-	4,516	First marriages	21,745	17,555	2,170	1,975	45
Remarriages	1,042	-	-	-	1,042	Remarriages	5,675	3,695	1,160	805	15
Marriage order not stated	2	-	-	-	2	Marriage order not stated	70	55	10	-	5
Groom	5,560	-	-	-	5,560	Groom	27,490	19,830	4,195	3,350	115
First marriages	4,186	-	-	-	4,186	First marriages	21,595	16,190	2,785	2,555	85
Remarriages	1,374	-	-	-	1,374	Remarriages	5,835	3,595	1,425	785	30
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	60	45	5	10	-

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	ALL marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	ALL marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
KANSAS						MINNESOTA					
Bride-----	24,585	15,595	4,150	4,810	40	Bride-----	32,950	25,060	5,670	4,060	140
First marriages-----	17,355	11,735	2,440	3,160	20	First marriages-----	26,170	20,580	2,510	3,030	50
Remarriages-----	7,205	3,845	1,635	1,645	20	Remarriages-----	5,550	3,540	1,030	900	80
Marriage order not stated-----	35	15	15	5	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1,230	940	130	150	10
Groom-----	24,595	13,775	4,675	6,115	30	Groom-----	32,950	23,920	3,940	4,940	150
First marriages-----	17,575	10,405	2,935	4,215	20	First marriages-----	26,520	20,150	2,600	3,480	90
Remarriages-----	6,990	3,350	1,730	1,900	10	Remarriages-----	5,470	3,100	1,010	1,310	50
Marriage order not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	960	670	130	150	10
KENTUCKY						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	34,540	24,390	6,710	3,360	80	Bride-----	26,495	20,500	3,970	3,925	100
First marriages-----	25,110	18,060	4,660	2,330	60	First marriages-----	19,890	14,645	2,380	2,790	75
Remarriages-----	9,400	6,310	2,050	1,020	20	Remarriages-----	6,540	5,815	1,590	1,110	25
Marriage order not stated-----	30	20	-	10	-	Marriage order not stated-----	65	40	-	25	-
Groom-----	34,540	23,470	7,470	3,540	60	Groom-----	26,495	19,940	4,155	4,285	115
First marriages-----	24,420	16,900	4,990	2,470	60	First marriages-----	19,675	13,970	2,680	2,935	90
Remarriages-----	10,110	6,570	2,480	1,060	-	Remarriages-----	8,780	5,940	1,475	1,340	25
Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-	Marriage order not stated-----	40	30	-	10	-
LOUISIANA						MISSOURI					
Bride-----	39,535	30,145	4,120	5,130	140	Bride-----	51,900	35,330	8,670	7,850	50
First marriages-----	27,215	21,720	2,180	3,195	120	First marriages-----	36,730	25,980	5,310	5,400	40
Remarriages-----	9,220	5,430	1,400	1,375	15	Remarriages-----	15,170	9,350	3,360	2,450	10
Marriage order not stated-----	4,100	2,995	540	560	5	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	39,535	29,485	4,255	5,680	135	Groom-----	51,900	33,640	9,940	8,270	50
First marriages-----	27,430	21,380	2,265	3,685	100	First marriages-----	35,850	23,990	6,230	5,580	40
Remarriages-----	9,380	5,580	1,370	1,395	35	Remarriages-----	16,040	9,650	3,700	2,680	10
Marriage order not stated-----	3,725	2,525	620	580	-	Marriage order not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
MAINE						MONTANA					
Bride-----	11,964	8,926	392	2,596	50	Bride-----	7,768	4,954	796	1,892	26
First marriages-----	8,586	6,534	248	1,770	34	First marriages-----	5,792	3,974	572	1,220	28
Remarriages-----	3,372	2,368	144	824	16	Remarriages-----	1,970	976	224	770	-
Marriage order not stated-----	6	4	-	2	-	Marriage order not stated-----	6	4	-	2	-
Groom-----	11,964	8,330	296	3,286	52	Groom-----	7,768	4,350	842	2,566	10
First marriages-----	8,630	6,074	224	2,298	34	First marriages-----	5,716	3,412	568	1,730	6
Remarriages-----	3,332	2,256	72	988	16	Remarriages-----	2,052	938	274	836	4
Marriage order not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND						NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	47,930	20,100	14,610	13,210	10	Bride-----	13,970	9,605	2,050	2,105	10
First marriages-----	33,890	15,450	9,720	8,710	10	First marriages-----	11,075	8,180	1,395	1,495	5
Remarriages-----	14,000	4,640	4,890	4,470	-	Remarriages-----	2,895	1,625	655	610	5
Marriage order not stated-----	40	10	-	30	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	47,930	18,650	14,630	14,650	-	Groom-----	13,970	9,155	2,195	2,610	10
First marriages-----	33,480	13,990	9,510	9,980	-	First marriages-----	10,845	7,420	1,505	1,915	5
Remarriages-----	14,410	4,650	5,120	4,640	-	Remarriages-----	3,125	1,735	690	695	5
Marriage order not stated-----	40	10	-	30	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS						NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	46,690	33,820	3,740	9,100	30	Bride-----	9,608	4,314	3,088	2,188	8
First marriages-----	38,010	28,360	2,680	7,030	20	First marriages-----	6,416	3,250	1,735	1,426	4
Remarriages-----	8,680	5,440	1,160	2,070	10	Remarriages-----	3,174	1,056	1,358	756	4
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	18	8	4	6	-
Groom-----	46,690	30,850	5,110	10,680	50	Groom-----	9,608	3,798	3,332	2,468	10
First marriages-----	37,320	24,980	3,670	8,620	50	First marriages-----	6,344	2,812	1,634	1,692	6
Remarriages-----	9,370	5,870	1,440	2,060	-	Remarriages-----	3,250	984	1,496	766	4
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	14	2	2	10	-
MICHIGAN						NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	91,820	67,920	6,880	15,240	1,760	Bride-----	59,680	34,480	10,190	14,730	260
First marriages-----	67,940	53,000	4,360	9,040	1,540	First marriages-----	47,610	28,610	7,440	11,330	230
Remarriages-----	23,600	14,740	2,480	6,140	240	Remarriages-----	11,970	5,860	2,730	3,370	50
Marriage order not stated-----	280	180	40	60	-	Marriage order not stated-----	110	60	20	30	-
Groom-----	91,820	63,020	7,720	19,300	1,760	Groom-----	59,680	30,230	11,940	17,290	230
First marriages-----	66,740	47,920	4,840	12,360	1,600	First marriages-----	46,390	24,040	8,730	13,430	190
Remarriages-----	24,800	14,960	2,820	6,640	180	Remarriages-----	13,210	6,140	3,200	3,630	40
Marriage order not stated-----	280	140	60	80	-	Marriage order not stated-----	90	50	10	30	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
NEW YORK						SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride	154,560	104,560	6,860	42,940	200	Bride	12,292	5,384	4,914	1,972	22
First marriages	124,160	85,540	4,400	34,040	180	First marriages	7,996	4,425	2,530	1,028	12
Remarriages	29,980	18,780	2,440	8,740	20	Remarriages	4,294	956	2,384	944	10
Marriage order not stated	420	240	20	160	-	Marriage order not stated	2	2	-	-	-
Groom	154,560	96,180	9,560	48,640	200	Groom	12,292	4,868	5,062	2,342	20
First marriages	121,820	75,900	6,780	39,040	100	First marriages	7,962	3,988	2,608	1,354	12
Remarriages	32,560	20,180	2,780	9,500	100	Remarriages	4,326	876	2,454	988	8
Marriage order not stated	180	80	-	100	-	Marriage order not stated	4	4	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA						TENNESSEE					
Bride	46,970	33,160	6,120	7,680	30	Bride	56,340	34,370	12,070	9,600	300
First marriages	35,880	25,200	4,100	5,560	20	First marriages	38,630	24,740	6,990	6,680	220
Remarriages	11,030	6,910	2,010	2,100	10	Remarriages	17,570	9,580	5,050	2,880	80
Marriage order not stated	60	50	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated	140	70	50	40	-
Groom	46,970	31,370	6,040	9,500	80	Groom	56,340	33,180	12,490	10,430	240
First marriages	36,020	24,790	4,180	7,000	50	First marriages	38,140	23,310	7,490	7,140	200
Remarriages	10,910	6,580	1,860	2,480	10	Remarriages	18,120	9,830	4,990	3,260	40
Marriage order not stated	40	20	-	20	-	Marriage order not stated	80	40	10	50	-
OHIO						UTAH					
Bride	99,860	74,140	12,820	12,800	100	Bride	14,832	8,490	2,160	4,052	130
First marriages	73,100	57,500	7,380	8,180	40	First marriages	12,454	7,146	1,852	3,348	108
Remarriages	26,300	16,240	5,400	4,620	40	Remarriages	2,210	1,253	280	658	14
Marriage order not stated	460	400	40	-	20	Marriage order not stated	168	66	28	46	8
Groom	99,860	67,940	15,660	16,160	100	Groom	14,832	8,285	2,260	4,194	92
First marriages	72,280	51,220	9,980	11,000	80	First marriages	12,544	7,115	1,930	3,432	65
Remarriages	27,080	16,340	5,600	5,120	20	Remarriages	2,212	1,132	324	734	22
Marriage order not stated	500	380	80	40	-	Marriage order not stated	76	38	6	28	4
OREGON						VERMONT					
Bride	19,680	10,245	4,090	5,335	10	Bride	5,075	2,962	1,072	1,032	9
First marriages	14,090	8,030	2,880	3,170	10	First marriages	3,894	2,358	769	760	8
Remarriages	5,515	2,170	1,200	2,145	-	Remarriages	1,180	604	303	272	1
Marriage order not stated	75	45	10	20	-	Marriage order not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	19,690	9,070	4,290	6,295	25	Groom	5,075	2,752	1,166	1,142	15
First marriages	13,790	7,165	2,930	3,680	15	First marriages	3,786	2,145	821	807	13
Remarriages	5,815	1,875	1,340	2,590	10	Remarriages	1,288	606	345	335	2
Marriage order not stated	75	30	20	25	-	Marriage order not stated	1	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA						VIRGINIA					
Bride	101,020	82,900	8,040	9,500	580	Bride	58,480	27,630	14,260	16,530	60
First marriages	66,160	54,720	4,940	6,100	400	First marriages	42,450	21,830	9,260	11,300	60
Remarriages	18,280	13,740	2,200	2,280	80	Remarriages	16,030	5,800	5,000	5,230	-
Marriage order not stated	16,580	14,440	900	1,120	120	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	101,020	79,620	9,820	11,120	460	Groom	58,480	25,330	14,060	19,050	40
First marriages	64,440	50,960	6,020	7,190	280	First marriages	42,350	19,650	9,400	13,280	20
Remarriages	20,120	15,120	2,600	2,280	120	Remarriages	16,130	5,680	4,660	5,770	20
Marriage order not stated	16,460	13,540	1,200	1,650	60	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride	7,698	5,398	808	1,486	6	Bride	18,205	14,240	2,765	1,190	10
First marriages	6,576	4,574	586	1,200	6	First marriages	14,075	11,080	2,110	875	10
Remarriages	1,510	816	210	284	-	Remarriages	4,120	3,150	655	315	-
Marriage order not stated	12	8	2	2	-	Marriage order not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	7,698	4,606	960	2,130	2	Groom	18,205	13,800	2,920	1,480	5
First marriages	6,242	3,834	742	1,664	2	First marriages	15,765	10,610	2,080	1,070	5
Remarriages	1,450	766	218	466	-	Remarriages	4,415	3,165	840	410	-
Marriage order not stated	6	6	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	25	25	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA						WISCONSIN					
Bride	56,870	24,830	20,460	11,510	70	Bride	40,000	32,170	3,620	4,210	-
First marriages	39,810	19,180	12,930	7,670	30	First marriages	33,470	27,510	2,720	3,240	-
Remarriages	16,980	5,620	7,480	3,840	30	Remarriages	6,530	4,660	900	970	-
Marriage order not stated	80	30	40	-	-	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	56,870	23,660	20,250	12,870	90	Groom	40,000	30,210	4,470	5,320	-
First marriages	40,440	18,220	15,580	8,790	50	First marriages	33,740	25,790	3,720	4,230	-
Remarriages	16,290	5,410	6,800	4,050	30	Remarriages	6,260	4,420	750	1,090	-
Marriage order not stated	140	30	70	30	10	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
WYOMING						WYOMING--Con.					
Bride-----	5,562	2,176	1,549	1,832	5	Groom-----	5,562	1,871	1,521	2,168	2
First marriages-----	2,708	1,252	657	798	1	First marriages-----	2,753	1,096	671	985	1
Remarriages-----	1,992	485	720	786	3	Remarriages-----	1,950	414	685	853	-
Marriage order not stated-----	862	441	172	248	1	Marriage order not stated-----	859	361	167	330	1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Marriage Order and Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride-----	1,846,501	1,648,894	140,585	55,528	1,514	Groom-----	1,317,466	1,140,716	105,041	69,685	2,022
Born in State where married-----	1,142,223	1,116,177	18,241	7,104	701	Born in State where married-----	795,884	775,399	13,376	8,346	763
Born in adjoining State-----	246,964	149,198	91,801	5,696	269	Born in adjoining State-----	170,691	95,488	68,878	5,993	332
Resident of State where born-----	85,476	...	85,476	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	62,552	...	62,552	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	165,219	149,198	6,325	5,696	...	Not resident of State where born-----	107,807	95,488	6,326	5,993	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	442,590	371,050	26,634	42,234	472	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	541,039	264,235	21,338	54,607	859
Resident of State where born-----	28,127	...	...	26,127	...	Resident of State where born-----	33,967	...	...	33,967	...
Not resident of State where born-----	413,791	371,050	26,634	14,107	...	Not resident of State where born-----	306,213	264,235	21,338	20,640	...
State of birth not stated-----	14,924	12,469	1,689	494	72	State of birth not stated-----	9,852	7,596	1,449	739	68
Groom-----	1,846,501	1,580,845	166,821	96,324	2,511	REMARriages					
Born in State where married-----	1,060,635	1,027,704	20,598	11,328	1,005	Bride-----	497,843	410,569	57,867	19,123	284
Born in adjoining State-----	268,568	150,474	108,393	9,260	441	Born in State where married-----	246,732	238,631	6,574	1,430	97
Resident of State where born-----	96,664	...	96,664	...	...	Born in adjoining State-----	92,329	51,811	37,832	2,841	45
Not resident of State where born-----	171,463	150,474	11,729	9,260	...	Resident of State where born-----	33,456	...	33,456	...	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	504,176	392,535	35,870	74,796	975	Not resident of State where born-----	58,828	51,811	4,378	2,841	...
Resident of State where born-----	45,062	...	...	45,062	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	145,642	117,624	12,995	14,903	120
Not resident of State where born-----	458,139	392,535	35,870	29,734	...	Resident of State where born-----	9,477	...	...	9,477	...
State of birth not stated-----	13,122	10,132	1,960	940	90	Not resident of State where born-----	138,045	117,624	12,995	5,426	...
						State of birth not stated-----	3,140	2,503	466	149	22
FIRST MARRIAGES						Groom-----	502,999	416,977	60,136	25,537	349
Bride-----	1,330,868	1,212,040	81,783	35,916	1,129	Born in State where married-----	245,349	235,670	6,790	2,767	122
Born in State where married-----	673,591	656,032	11,502	5,513	544	Born in adjoining State-----	95,081	53,297	38,547	3,128	109
Born in adjoining State-----	152,108	95,548	53,376	2,960	204	Resident of State where born-----	33,294	...	33,294	...	...
Resident of State where born-----	49,511	...	49,511	...	...	Not resident of State where born-----	61,678	53,297	5,253	3,128	...
Not resident of State where born-----	102,393	95,548	3,865	2,960	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	159,538	125,703	14,288	19,451	96
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	293,873	250,977	15,482	27,083	331	Resident of State where born-----	10,761	...	...	10,761	...
Resident of State where born-----	18,512	...	...	18,512	...	Not resident of State where born-----	148,691	125,703	14,288	8,680	...
Not resident of State where born-----	275,030	250,977	15,482	8,571	...	State of birth not stated-----	3,031	2,507	511	191	22
State of birth not stated-----	11,296	9,483	1,423	340	50	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
						Bride-----	27,790	26,285	915	489	101
						Groom-----	26,036	23,150	1,644	1,102	140

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married:
Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride-----	47,970	40,230	6,560	1,180	-	Bride-----	5,560	5,042	1,432	286	-
Born in State where married-----	33,440	32,420	860	160	-	Groom-----	5,560	3,562	1,426	572	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,360	7,700	5,660	1,000	-	FLORIDA					
Resident of State where born-----	4,450	...	3,860	590	...	Bride-----	69,587	85,769	483	3,308	29
Not resident of State where born-----	9,910	7,700	1,800	410	...	Born in State where married-----	27,818	27,606	98	109	5
born-----	170	110	40	20	-	Not born in State where married-----	61,608	58,009	384	3,192	23
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Resident of State where born-----	2,234	...	228	2,006	...
Groom-----	47,970	36,780	7,260	1,910	20	Not resident of State where born-----	59,351	58,009	156	1,186	...
Born in State where married-----	32,060	30,890	850	320	-	born-----	161	154	1	5	1
Not born in State where married-----	15,700	7,820	6,290	1,570	20	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	5,010	...	4,220	790	20	Groom-----	69,587	83,312	957	5,292	26
Not resident of State where born-----	10,670	7,820	2,070	780	...	Born in State where married-----	24,058	23,783	105	166	4
born-----	210	70	120	20	-	Not born in State where married-----	65,443	59,453	851	5,117	22
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Resident of State where born-----	3,464	...	503	2,961	...
ALASKA						GEORGIA					
Bride-----	3,873	3,599	...	162	112	Bride-----	70,280	50,520	17,720	1,980	60
Born in State where married-----	1,074	1,043	...	6	25	Born in State where married-----	39,280	38,020	2,980	240	40
Not born in State where married-----	2,778	2,545	...	155	78	Not born in State where married-----	30,620	14,160	14,700	1,740	20
Resident of State where born-----	79	...	...	79	...	Resident of State where born-----	9,600	...	8,580	1,020	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,621	2,545	...	76	...	Not resident of State where born-----	21,000	14,160	6,120	720	...
born-----	21	11	...	1	9	born-----	380	340	40	-	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,873	3,606	...	165	104	Groom-----	70,280	51,160	16,520	2,600	-
Born in State where married-----	750	726	...	4	20	Born in State where married-----	37,720	35,640	1,600	280	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,097	2,863	...	158	76	Not born in State where married-----	32,180	15,160	14,680	2,320	-
Resident of State where born-----	61	...	...	61	...	Resident of State where born-----	9,500	...	8,340	1,160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,960	2,863	...	97	...	Not resident of State where born-----	22,680	15,160	6,340	1,160	...
born-----	26	17	...	1	8	born-----	140	140	-	-	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA						HAWAII					
Bride-----	168,940	164,820	1,280	3,060	-	Bride-----	9,774	8,282	...	1,492	-
Born in State where married-----	77,940	77,400	240	300	-	Born in State where married-----	4,610	4,554	...	56	-
Not born in State where married-----	90,860	87,080	1,020	2,760	-	Not born in State where married-----	5,162	3,728	...	1,434	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,780	...	180	1,600	...	Resident of State where born-----	854	...	...	854	...
Not resident of State where born-----	89,080	87,080	840	1,160	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,308	3,728	...	580	...
born-----	140	140	-	-	-	born-----	2	-	...	2	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	168,940	160,240	1,840	6,460	400	Groom-----	9,774	8,248	...	1,522	4
Born in State where married-----	68,920	67,580	390	720	240	Born in State where married-----	4,340	4,278	...	60	2
Not born in State where married-----	99,960	92,620	1,460	5,740	160	Not born in State where married-----	5,432	3,970	...	1,460	2
Resident of State where born-----	3,500	...	460	5,040	...	Resident of State where born-----	756	...	...	756	...
Not resident of State where born-----	96,320	92,620	1,000	2,700	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,674	3,970	...	704	...
born-----	40	40	-	-	-	born-----	2	-	...	2	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT						IDAHO					
Bride-----	25,520	23,465	1,360	685	10	Bride-----	12,240	7,835	3,945	460	-
Born in State where married-----	14,880	14,550	130	190	10	Born in State where married-----	4,745	4,380	325	30	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,635	8,910	1,230	495	-	Not born in State where married-----	7,495	3,445	3,620	430	-
Resident of State where born-----	910	...	720	190	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,065	...	1,805	260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,725	8,910	510	305	...	Not resident of State where born-----	5,430	3,445	1,815	170	...
born-----	5	5	-	-	-	born-----	-	-	-	-	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	25,520	21,500	2,170	1,830	20	Groom-----	12,240	7,605	4,055	580	-
Born in State where married-----	13,035	12,755	110	155	15	Born in State where married-----	4,265	3,955	315	15	-
Not born in State where married-----	12,485	8,745	2,060	1,675	5	Not born in State where married-----	7,965	3,660	3,740	585	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,010	...	1,270	740	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,035	...	1,705	330	...
Not resident of State where born-----	10,470	8,745	790	935	...	Not resident of State where born-----	5,930	3,660	2,035	235	...
born-----	-	-	-	-	-	born-----	10	10	-	-	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE						ILLINOIS					
Bride-----	4,308	3,918	227	162	1	Bride-----	121,180	112,240	7,160	1,760	20
Born in State where married-----	2,297	2,249	31	16	1	Born in State where married-----	77,240	76,020	900	320	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,007	1,667	195	145	-	Not born in State where married-----	43,520	35,840	6,240	1,440	-
Resident of State where born-----	182	...	109	75	...	Resident of State where born-----	5,080	...	4,260	800	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,825	1,667	86	72	...	Not resident of State where born-----	38,460	35,840	1,980	640	...
born-----	4	2	1	1	-	born-----	420	380	20	-	20
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,308	3,490	452	366	-						

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ILLINOIS--Con.						LOUISIANA--Con.					
Groom-----	121,190	109,840	7,840	4,490	20	Groom-----	39,535	36,750	1,675	1,090	20
Born in State where married-----	70,390	68,720	860	780	20	Born in State where married-----	29,485	28,945	355	165	20
Not born in State where married-----	50,540	39,700	6,960	3,690	-	Not born in State where married-----	9,915	7,675	1,320	920	-
Resident of State where born-----	6,540	...	4,540	1,800	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,390	...	865	525	...
Not resident of State where born-----	44,000	39,700	2,420	1,880	...	Not resident of State where born-----	8,525	7,675	455	395	...
State of birth not stated-----	460	420	20	20	-	State of birth not stated-----	135	130	-	5	-
INDIANA						MAINE					
Bride-----	60,880	56,930	3,190	680	100	Bride-----	11,964	11,076	160	726	2
Born in State where married-----	39,590	39,030	380	120	60	Born in State where married-----	8,926	8,772	26	128	-
Not born in State where married-----	17,570	14,330	2,710	490	40	Not born in State where married-----	2,998	2,256	154	596	2
Resident of State where born-----	2,070	...	1,850	220	...	Resident of State where born-----	422	...	76	348	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,460	14,330	860	270	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,564	2,256	58	250	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,720	3,570	100	50	-	State of birth not stated-----	50	48	-	2	-
Groom-----	60,880	55,150	4,210	1,450	70	Groom-----	11,964	10,384	236	1,340	4
Born in State where married-----	38,050	37,110	610	290	50	Born in State where married-----	8,530	8,176	28	126	-
Not born in State where married-----	20,630	15,960	3,530	1,120	20	Not born in State where married-----	3,392	2,170	208	1,202	2
Resident of State where born-----	2,840	...	2,430	410	...	Resident of State where born-----	838	...	96	742	...
Not resident of State where born-----	17,770	15,960	1,100	710	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,742	2,170	112	460	...
State of birth not stated-----	2,200	2,080	70	50	-	State of birth not stated-----	52	38	-	12	2
IOWA						MARYLAND					
Bride-----	27,490	24,955	1,990	540	5	Bride-----	47,930	34,450	9,300	4,180	-
Born in State where married-----	21,305	20,465	625	215	-	Born in State where married-----	20,100	19,360	660	80	-
Not born in State where married-----	6,120	4,430	1,360	325	5	Not born in State where married-----	27,820	15,080	8,640	4,100	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,025	...	880	175	...	Resident of State where born-----	7,900	...	5,470	2,330	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,090	4,430	510	150	...	Not resident of State where born-----	20,020	15,080	3,170	1,770	...
State of birth not stated-----	65	60	5	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	27,490	23,435	2,835	1,215	5	Groom-----	47,930	32,430	10,000	5,500	-
Born in State where married-----	19,830	18,925	595	310	-	Born in State where married-----	18,650	17,880	610	160	-
Not born in State where married-----	7,545	4,415	2,225	900	5	Not born in State where married-----	29,280	14,550	9,390	5,340	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,960	...	1,475	485	...	Resident of State where born-----	8,640	...	5,870	2,770	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,580	4,415	750	415	...	Not resident of State where born-----	20,640	14,550	3,520	2,570	...
State of birth not stated-----	115	95	15	5	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS						MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	24,595	22,175	1,715	700	5	Bride-----	46,690	43,670	1,590	1,420	10
Born in State where married-----	15,595	15,155	320	115	5	Born in State where married-----	33,820	33,420	280	110	10
Not born in State where married-----	8,960	6,990	1,390	580	-	Not born in State where married-----	12,840	10,220	1,310	1,310	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,195	...	935	260	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,770	...	800	870	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,765	6,990	455	320	...	Not resident of State where born-----	11,070	10,220	410	440	...
State of birth not stated-----	40	30	5	5	-	State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	24,595	20,740	2,105	1,750	-	Groom-----	46,690	40,350	3,270	3,030	40
Born in State where married-----	13,775	13,265	350	180	-	Born in State where married-----	30,850	30,010	590	260	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,790	7,460	1,750	1,590	-	Not born in State where married-----	15,790	10,310	2,680	2,770	30
Resident of State where born-----	1,975	...	1,050	925	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,420	...	1,770	1,650	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,815	7,460	700	655	...	Not resident of State where born-----	12,340	10,310	910	1,120	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	15	5	10	-	State of birth not stated-----	50	30	10	-	10
KENTUCKY						MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	34,540	29,310	4,630	390	10	Bride-----	91,820	88,120	2,680	1,020	-
Born in State where married-----	24,390	23,440	850	100	-	Born in State where married-----	67,920	67,260	300	360	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,070	5,800	3,980	290	-	Not born in State where married-----	22,120	19,140	2,320	660	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,280	...	3,090	170	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,020	...	1,700	320	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,810	5,800	890	120	...	Not resident of State where born-----	20,100	19,140	620	340	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	70	-	-	10	State of birth not stated-----	1,780	1,720	80	-	-
Groom-----	34,540	29,120	5,540	840	40	Groom-----	91,820	85,260	3,740	2,800	20
Born in State where married-----	23,470	22,120	1,170	150	30	Born in State where married-----	63,020	62,040	440	540	-
Not born in State where married-----	11,010	5,950	4,370	690	-	Not born in State where married-----	27,020	21,520	3,240	2,240	20
Resident of State where born-----	3,600	...	3,220	380	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,300	...	2,200	1,100	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,410	5,950	1,150	310	...	Not resident of State where born-----	23,700	21,520	1,040	1,140	...
State of birth not stated-----	60	50	-	-	10	State of birth not stated-----	1,780	1,700	80	20	-
LOUISIANA						MINNESOTA					
Bride-----	39,535	38,030	1,085	405	15	Bride-----	32,950	31,120	990	840	-
Born in State where married-----	30,145	29,900	180	50	15	Born in State where married-----	25,060	24,570	230	260	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,250	7,995	900	355	-	Not born in State where married-----	7,750	6,420	750	580	-
Resident of State where born-----	875	...	620	255	...	Resident of State where born-----	860	...	540	320	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,375	7,995	280	100	-	Not resident of State where born-----	6,890	6,420	210	260	...
State of birth not stated-----	140	135	5	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	140	130	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married:
Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MINNESOTA--Con.						NEW HAMPSHIRE--Con.					
Groom-----	32,950	29,740	1,560	1,650	-	Groom-----	9,608	6,540	2,270	798	-
Born in State where married-----	25,920	23,410	290	220	-	Born in State where married-----	3,793	5,652	112	34	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,880	6,210	1,260	1,410	-	Not born in State where married-----	5,800	2,882	2,154	784	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,720	...	970	750	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,860	...	1,480	400	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,160	6,210	290	660	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,940	2,882	684	364	...
State of birth not stated-----	150	120	10	20	-	State of birth not stated-----	10	6	4	-	-
MISSISSIPPI						NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	28,495	25,050	2,480	965	-	Bride-----	59,690	56,260	2,250	850	330
Born in State where married-----	20,500	19,875	445	180	-	Born in State where married-----	54,490	33,840	210	260	180
Not born in State where married-----	7,895	5,085	2,025	785	-	Not born in State where married-----	24,920	22,160	2,020	580	140
Resident of State where born-----	1,640	...	1,425	415	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,300	...	1,070	230	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,055	5,085	600	370	...	Not resident of State where born-----	23,480	22,160	990	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	100	90	10	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	280	240	20	10	10
Groom-----	28,495	24,210	2,880	1,405	-	Groom-----	59,690	51,560	4,660	3,150	320
Born in State where married-----	19,940	19,120	565	255	-	Born in State where married-----	30,230	29,450	240	400	140
Not born in State where married-----	8,440	4,985	2,315	1,140	-	Not born in State where married-----	29,230	21,940	4,400	2,730	160
Resident of State where born-----	2,180	...	1,615	565	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,940	...	2,750	1,180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,260	4,985	700	575	...	Not resident of State where born-----	25,130	21,940	1,650	1,540	...
State of birth not stated-----	115	105	-	10	-	State of birth not stated-----	230	170	20	20	20
MISSOURI						NEW YORK					
Bride-----	51,900	47,490	5,410	980	20	Bride-----	154,560	150,260	2,280	2,000	-
Born in State where married-----	35,350	34,610	650	180	10	Born in State where married-----	104,560	102,860	1,020	680	-
Not born in State where married-----	16,520	12,940	2,770	800	10	Not born in State where married-----	49,800	47,220	1,260	1,320	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,330	...	1,850	480	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,200	...	680	520	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,180	12,940	920	320	...	Not resident of State where born-----	48,600	47,220	580	800	...
State of birth not stated-----	50	40	10	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-
Groom-----	51,900	45,940	4,420	1,540	-	Groom-----	154,560	143,820	5,600	5,120	20
Born in State where married-----	35,640	32,610	780	250	-	Born in State where married-----	96,180	93,360	1,460	1,340	-
Not born in State where married-----	18,210	13,280	3,640	1,290	-	Not born in State where married-----	58,200	50,280	4,140	3,760	20
Resident of State where born-----	3,140	...	2,450	690	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,980	...	2,390	1,600	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,070	13,280	1,190	600	...	Not resident of State where born-----	54,200	50,280	1,760	2,160	...
State of birth not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	200	180	-	20	-
MONTANA						NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride-----	7,768	7,328	116	324	-	Bride-----	46,970	39,660	4,880	2,430	-
Born in State where married-----	4,954	4,060	12	82	-	Born in State where married-----	33,180	32,050	820	290	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,788	2,446	102	240	-	Not born in State where married-----	13,780	7,600	4,060	2,120	-
Resident of State where born-----	200	...	62	158	...	Resident of State where born-----	4,210	...	2,950	1,260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,588	2,446	40	102	...	Not resident of State where born-----	9,570	7,600	1,110	860	...
State of birth not stated-----	26	22	2	2	-	State of birth not stated-----	30	10	-	20	-
Groom-----	7,768	7,014	166	588	-	Groom-----	46,970	37,630	5,310	4,030	-
Born in State where married-----	4,350	4,256	24	70	-	Born in State where married-----	51,370	30,510	720	340	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,408	2,748	142	518	-	Not born in State where married-----	15,540	7,260	4,580	3,680	-
Resident of State where born-----	336	...	82	254	...	Resident of State where born-----	5,280	...	3,020	2,240	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,072	2,748	60	264	...	Not resident of State where born-----	10,280	7,260	1,560	1,440	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	60	40	10	10	-
NEBRASKA						OHIO					
Bride-----	13,970	13,030	685	285	-	Bride-----	99,860	97,320	1,840	580	120
Born in State where married-----	9,605	9,545	145	115	-	Born in State where married-----	74,140	73,580	360	120	80
Not born in State where married-----	4,155	3,475	510	170	-	Not born in State where married-----	25,620	23,660	1,480	440	40
Resident of State where born-----	445	...	375	70	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,020	...	880	140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,710	3,475	135	100	...	Not resident of State where born-----	24,560	23,660	600	300	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	100	80	-	20	-
Groom-----	13,970	12,315	940	715	-	Groom-----	99,860	93,060	3,660	3,020	120
Born in State where married-----	9,185	8,890	165	100	-	Born in State where married-----	67,940	66,700	640	540	60
Not born in State where married-----	4,805	3,415	775	615	-	Not born in State where married-----	31,820	26,300	3,020	2,460	40
Resident of State where born-----	905	...	545	360	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,940	...	1,840	1,100	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,900	3,415	230	255	...	Not resident of State where born-----	28,840	26,300	1,180	1,360	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	100	60	-	20	20
NEW HAMPSHIRE						OREGON					
Bride-----	9,608	7,078	2,058	488	4	Bride-----	19,680	18,965	475	205	15
Born in State where married-----	4,314	4,158	116	40	-	Born in State where married-----	10,245	10,105	80	55	5
Not born in State where married-----	5,296	2,916	1,940	426	4	Not born in State where married-----	9,425	8,875	395	145	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,634	...	1,330	244	...	Resident of State where born-----	245	...	175	70	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,648	2,916	550	182	...	Not resident of State where born-----	9,170	8,875	220	75	...
State of birth not stated-----	8	4	2	2	-	State of birth not stated-----	10	5	-	5	-

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
OREGON--Con.						TENNESSEE--Con.					
Groom-----	19,690	18,215	960	460	45	Groom-----	56,340	45,270	7,700	5,360	10
Born in State where married-----	9,070	8,895	145	20	10	Born in State where married-----	33,180	32,040	620	510	10
Not born in State where married-----	10,585	9,505	815	450	35	Not born in State where married-----	22,920	11,050	7,030	4,840	"
Resident of State where born-----	590	...	380	210	...	Resident of State where born-----	8,450	...	5,650	2,820	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,860	9,305	435	220	...	Not resident of State where born-----	14,470	11,050	1,400	2,020	...
born-----	25	15	-	10	-	born-----	240	180	50	10	...
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
PENNSYLVANIA						UTAH					
Bride-----	101,020	96,000	3,500	1,260	260	Bride-----	14,832	11,564	1,536	1,728	4
Born in State where married-----	82,800	81,480	800	460	160	Born in State where married-----	8,480	8,054	246	180	"
Not born in State where married-----	17,540	15,980	2,680	800	80	Not born in State where married-----	6,212	3,416	1,282	1,510	4
Resident of State where born-----	2,060	...	1,760	320	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,798	...	892	906	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,380	15,980	920	480	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,410	3,416	390	604	...
born-----	580	540	20	-	20	born-----	130	94	8	28	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
Groom-----	101,020	91,420	5,920	3,420	260	Groom-----	14,832	11,264	1,688	1,870	10
Born in State where married-----	79,620	77,040	1,340	1,060	180	Born in State where married-----	8,286	7,790	270	224	2
Not born in State where married-----	20,940	15,980	4,580	2,320	60	Not born in State where married-----	6,454	3,410	1,598	1,630	8
Resident of State where born-----	4,180	...	3,200	980	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,890	...	976	904	...
Not resident of State where born-----	16,700	15,980	1,380	1,340	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,566	3,410	422	734	...
born-----	460	400	-	40	20	born-----	92	64	20	8	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
RHODE ISLAND						VERMONT					
Bride-----	7,698	7,232	50	50	366	Bride-----	5,075	4,237	503	332	3
Born in State where married-----	5,398	5,288	12	10	88	Born in State where married-----	2,962	2,849	81	31	1
Not born in State where married-----	2,294	1,940	38	40	276	Not born in State where married-----	2,104	1,380	421	301	2
Resident of State where born-----	42	...	26	16	...	Resident of State where born-----	470	...	281	189	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,976	1,940	12	24	...	Not resident of State where born-----	1,632	1,380	140	112	...
born-----	6	4	-	-	2	born-----	9	8	1	-	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
Groom-----	7,698	6,454	92	246	926	Groom-----	5,075	3,994	624	457	"
Born in State where married-----	4,006	4,390	18	12	196	Born in State where married-----	2,752	2,660	64	28	"
Not born in State where married-----	3,090	2,054	74	232	730	Not born in State where married-----	2,308	1,520	559	429	"
Resident of State where born-----	164	...	42	122	...	Resident of State where born-----	595	...	353	242	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,196	2,054	32	110	...	Not resident of State where born-----	1,713	1,320	206	187	...
born-----	2	-	-	2	-	born-----	15	14	1	-	...
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
SOUTH CAROLINA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	56,870	30,520	22,110	4,440	-	Bride-----	58,480	42,200	6,020	7,460	"
Born in State where married-----	24,850	25,200	1,250	390	-	Born in State where married-----	27,650	26,670	670	290	"
Not born in State where married-----	31,970	7,060	20,830	4,060	-	Not born in State where married-----	30,790	15,470	8,150	7,170	"
Resident of State where born-----	19,540	...	17,070	2,470	...	Resident of State where born-----	11,850	...	6,290	4,960	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,450	7,080	3,760	1,590	...	Not resident of State where born-----	19,540	15,470	1,860	2,210	...
born-----	70	40	30	-	-	born-----	60	60	-	-	...
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
Groom-----	56,870	29,150	22,470	5,250	-	Groom-----	58,480	40,080	9,050	9,340	"
Born in State where married-----	25,660	21,750	1,530	580	-	Born in State where married-----	25,530	24,200	750	360	"
Not born in State where married-----	33,120	7,390	20,880	4,850	-	Not born in State where married-----	33,110	15,880	8,290	8,940	"
Resident of State where born-----	19,470	...	16,740	2,730	...	Resident of State where born-----	11,600	...	5,860	5,740	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,650	7,390	4,140	2,120	...	Not resident of State where born-----	21,510	15,880	2,430	3,200	...
born-----	90	10	60	20	-	born-----	40	10	10	20	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
SOUTH DAKOTA						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	12,292	6,606	5,116	568	2	Bride-----	18,205	16,445	1,515	240	5
Born in State where married-----	5,394	5,012	288	84	-	Born in State where married-----	14,240	13,655	530	50	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,886	1,582	4,822	490	2	Not born in State where married-----	3,965	2,780	985	190	"
Resident of State where born-----	3,696	...	3,428	268	...	Resident of State where born-----	860	...	745	115	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,188	1,582	1,394	212	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,095	2,780	240	75	...
born-----	22	12	6	4	-	born-----	10	10	-	-	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
Groom-----	12,292	5,976	5,388	928	-	Groom-----	18,205	15,350	2,205	645	5
Born in State where married-----	4,868	4,456	306	106	-	Born in State where married-----	15,800	12,885	735	175	5
Not born in State where married-----	7,404	1,512	5,074	818	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,400	2,460	1,470	470	"
Resident of State where born-----	4,020	...	3,592	428	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,335	...	1,080	255	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,364	1,512	1,482	390	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,065	2,460	390	215	...
born-----	20	8	8	4	-	born-----	5	5	-	-	"
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...
TENNESSEE						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	56,340	45,130	7,110	4,100	-	Bride-----	40,000	38,320	1,080	600	"
Born in State where married-----	34,370	33,490	550	330	-	Born in State where married-----	32,170	31,390	480	300	"
Not born in State where married-----	21,670	11,450	6,500	3,740	-	Not born in State where married-----	7,830	6,930	800	300	"
Resident of State where born-----	7,670	...	5,410	2,260	...	Resident of State where born-----	540	...	360	180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,000	11,430	1,080	1,480	...	Not resident of State where born-----	7,290	6,930	240	120	...
born-----	300	210	60	30	-	born-----					...
State of birth not stated-----						State of birth not stated-----					...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married:
Each Marriage-Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
WISCONSIN--Con.						WYOMING--Con.					
Groom-----	40,000	36,840	1,950	1,210	-	Bride--Con.					
Born in State where married-----	30,210	29,460	560	190	-	Resident of State where born----	722	...	584	138	...
Not born in State where married----	9,790	7,380	1,390	1,020	-	Not resident of State where					
Resident of State where born-----	1,390	...	880	530	...	born-----	2,654	2,118	450	98	...
Not resident of State where						State of birth not stated-----	5	5	1	1	-
born-----	8,400	7,380	530	490	...	Groom-----	5,562	4,051	1,177	332	2
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Born in State where married-----	1,871	1,771	74	25	1
WYOMING						Not born in State where married---	3,689	2,278	1,103	307	1
Bride-----	5,562	4,203	1,104	249	6	Resident of State where born----	719	...	575	144	...
Born in State where married-----	2,176	2,032	81	12	1	Not resident of State where					
Not born in State where married----	3,381	2,118	1,022	236	5	born-----	2,969	2,278	528	163	...
						State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,846,501	1,648,894	140,565	55,528	1,514	1,846,501	1,580,845	166,821	96,324	2,511
Civil	439,249	334,768	79,868	24,230	365	439,249	332,842	78,242	27,780	365
Religious	1,227,166	1,145,561	51,339	29,317	949	1,227,166	1,087,466	75,457	62,542	1,901
Type of ceremony not stated	180,086	168,565	9,358	1,981	162	180,086	160,517	15,142	6,202	225
Alabama	47,970	40,230	6,560	1,180	-	47,970	38,780	7,260	1,910	20
Civil	17,590	11,440	5,450	700	-	17,590	11,210	5,540	840	-
Religious	30,250	28,700	1,080	470	-	30,250	27,490	1,680	1,060	20
Type of ceremony not stated	130	90	50	10	-	130	80	40	10	-
Alaska	3,873	3,589	...	162	112	3,873	3,608	...	163	104
Civil	1,450	1,329	...	74	47	1,450	1,352	...	55	45
Religious	2,375	2,224	...	85	65	2,375	2,208	...	107	60
Type of ceremony not stated	48	46	...	2	-	48	46	...	1	1
California	168,940	164,620	1,260	3,060	-	168,940	160,240	1,840	6,460	400
Civil	28,480	27,600	140	740	-	28,480	27,300	140	1,040	-
Religious	139,740	136,340	1,120	2,280	-	139,740	132,520	1,700	5,540	390
Type of ceremony not stated	720	680	-	40	-	720	620	-	80	20
Connecticut	25,520	23,465	1,360	685	10	25,520	21,500	2,170	1,830	20
Civil	7,155	6,195	795	165	-	7,155	6,090	610	245	10
Religious	18,235	17,160	555	510	10	18,235	15,315	1,545	1,565	10
Type of ceremony not stated	130	110	10	10	-	130	95	15	20	-
Delaware	4,308	3,918	227	162	1	4,308	3,490	452	366	-
Civil	479	372	67	40	-	479	357	71	51	-
Religious	3,779	3,502	158	118	1	3,779	3,099	372	308	-
Type of ceremony not stated	50	44	2	4	-	50	34	9	7	-
District of Columbia	5,560	3,842	1,432	286	-	5,560	3,562	1,426	572	-
Civil	896	698	136	62	-	896	720	128	48	-
Religious	4,660	3,140	1,296	224	-	4,660	2,838	1,298	524	-
Type of ceremony not stated	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Florida	89,587	85,769	485	3,306	29	89,587	85,312	957	5,292	26
Civil	35,707	33,748	187	1,758	14	35,707	33,466	196	2,036	9
Religious	53,761	51,911	296	1,539	15	53,761	49,738	759	3,247	17
Type of ceremony not stated	119	110	-	9	-	119	109	2	9	-
Georgia	70,280	60,520	17,720	1,980	60	70,280	51,160	16,520	2,600	-
Civil	35,840	18,200	16,220	1,560	60	35,840	20,120	14,440	1,280	-
Religious	34,160	32,120	1,420	620	-	34,160	30,860	2,020	1,280	-
Type of ceremony not stated	280	200	80	-	-	280	180	60	40	-
Hawaii	9,774	8,282	...	1,492	-	9,774	8,248	...	1,522	4
Civil	2,656	2,092	...	564	-	2,656	2,178	...	474	4
Religious	6,624	5,766	...	858	-	6,624	5,634	...	990	-
Type of ceremony not stated	494	424	...	70	-	494	436	...	58	-
Idaho	12,240	7,835	3,945	460	-	12,240	7,605	4,055	580	-
Civil	2,345	1,430	805	110	-	2,345	1,430	615	100	-
Religious	9,860	6,375	3,135	350	-	9,860	6,155	3,235	470	-
Type of ceremony not stated	35	30	5	-	-	35	20	5	10	-
Illinois	121,180	112,240	7,160	1,760	20	121,180	108,840	7,840	4,480	20
Civil	31,400	29,360	1,480	560	-	31,400	29,200	1,400	600	-
Religious	89,400	82,520	5,660	1,200	20	89,400	79,260	6,440	3,680	20
Type of ceremony not stated	280	360	20	-	-	280	360	-	-	-
Indiana	60,880	56,930	3,190	660	100	60,880	55,150	4,210	1,450	70
Civil	14,540	12,510	1,900	110	20	14,540	12,480	1,910	150	-
Religious	45,740	43,840	1,280	550	70	45,740	42,130	2,270	1,270	70
Type of ceremony not stated	600	580	10	-	10	600	540	30	30	-
Iowa ²	27,490	24,955	1,990	540	5	27,490	25,435	2,835	1,215	5
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	27,490	24,955	1,990	540	5	27,490	25,435	2,835	1,215	5
Kansas	24,595	22,175	1,715	700	5	24,595	20,740	2,105	1,750	-
Civil	4,965	4,060	710	195	-	4,965	3,915	650	400	-
Religious	19,480	17,970	1,005	500	5	19,480	16,690	1,445	1,345	-
Type of ceremony not stated	150	145	-	5	-	150	135	10	5	-
Kentucky ²	34,540	29,310	4,830	380	10	34,540	28,120	5,540	840	40
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	34,540	29,310	4,830	380	10	34,540	28,120	5,540	840	40

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-55

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Louisiana-----	39,535	38,030	1,065	405	15	39,535	36,760	1,675	1,090	20
Civil-----	6,550	5,975	480	95	-	6,550	5,925	500	125	-
Religious-----	24,980	24,390	375	205	10	24,980	23,480	610	685	5
Type of ceremony not stated-----	8,005	7,665	230	105	5	8,005	7,345	365	280	15
Maine-----	11,964	11,076	160	726	2	11,964	10,384	236	1,340	4
Civil-----	3,582	3,242	76	264	-	3,582	3,130	78	372	2
Religious-----	8,348	7,806	84	456	2	8,348	7,230	158	858	2
Type of ceremony not stated-----	34	28	-	6	-	34	24	-	10	-
Maryland-----	47,930	34,450	9,300	4,180	-	47,930	32,430	10,000	5,500	-
Civil-----	15,120	7,150	5,010	2,960	-	15,120	7,150	5,020	2,850	-
Religious-----	32,580	27,110	4,270	1,200	-	32,580	25,110	4,950	2,520	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	230	190	20	20	-	230	170	30	30	-
Massachusetts-----	46,690	43,670	1,590	1,420	10	46,690	40,350	3,270	3,030	40
Civil-----	11,180	9,750	880	550	-	11,180	9,300	1,050	820	10
Religious-----	35,470	33,680	700	870	10	35,470	31,010	2,220	2,210	30
Type of ceremony not stated-----	40	30	10	-	-	40	40	-	-	-
Michigan-----	91,820	88,120	2,680	1,020	-	91,820	85,280	3,740	2,800	20
Civil-----	18,300	16,420	1,660	220	-	18,300	16,360	1,660	280	-
Religious-----	75,220	71,400	1,020	800	-	75,220	68,600	2,080	2,520	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	300	300	-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-
Minnesota-----	32,950	31,120	990	640	-	32,950	29,740	1,580	1,650	-
Civil-----	4,160	3,500	480	180	-	4,160	3,500	420	240	-
Religious-----	28,520	27,350	510	660	-	28,520	26,000	1,140	1,390	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	270	270	-	-	-	270	240	-	30	-
Mississippi-----	28,495	25,050	2,480	965	-	28,495	24,210	2,880	1,405	-
Civil-----	8,335	6,155	1,755	425	-	8,335	6,210	1,690	435	-
Religious-----	20,005	18,760	720	525	-	20,005	17,870	1,165	950	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	155	135	5	15	-	155	130	5	20	-
Missouri-----	51,900	47,480	3,410	980	20	51,900	45,940	4,420	1,540	-
Civil-----	6,650	5,550	930	170	-	6,650	5,610	920	120	-
Religious-----	45,210	41,900	2,480	810	20	45,210	40,290	3,500	1,420	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-
Montana-----	7,768	7,328	118	324	-	7,768	7,014	166	588	-
Civil-----	1,916	1,724	44	148	-	1,916	1,724	56	136	-
Religious-----	5,846	5,598	72	176	-	5,846	5,284	110	452	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	13,970	13,030	655	285	-	13,970	12,315	940	715	-
Civil-----	1,915	1,680	185	50	-	1,915	1,615	200	100	-
Religious-----	11,980	11,275	470	235	-	11,980	10,650	740	610	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	75	75	-	-	-	75	70	-	5	-
New Hampshire-----	9,608	7,078	2,058	468	4	9,608	6,540	2,270	798	-
Civil-----	4,036	2,164	1,644	226	2	4,036	2,156	1,604	276	-
Religious-----	5,560	4,696	410	242	2	5,560	4,372	658	520	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	22	18	4	-	-	22	12	8	2	-
New Jersey-----	59,680	56,260	2,250	850	330	59,680	51,560	4,660	3,150	320
Civil-----	13,100	11,910	950	160	60	13,100	11,510	1,030	400	100
Religious-----	45,840	41,830	1,180	610	220	45,840	37,750	3,350	2,540	200
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2,730	2,520	120	60	30	2,750	2,300	220	210	20
New York-----	154,580	150,280	2,280	2,000	-	154,560	143,820	5,600	5,120	20
Civil-----	40,280	39,100	760	400	-	40,280	38,580	1,060	680	-
Religious-----	113,940	110,820	1,520	1,600	-	113,940	104,800	4,520	4,500	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	360	360	-	-	-	360	340	20	-	-
North Carolina-----	46,970	39,660	4,880	2,430	-	46,970	37,630	5,310	4,030	-
Civil-----	11,050	7,500	2,410	1,140	-	11,050	7,200	2,280	1,560	-
Religious-----	35,150	31,480	2,410	1,260	-	35,150	29,850	2,950	2,370	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	770	680	60	30	-	770	600	70	100	-
Ohio ² -----	99,860	97,320	1,840	580	120	99,860	93,060	3,660	3,020	120
Civil-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religious-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	99,860	97,320	1,840	580	120	99,860	93,060	3,660	3,020	120
Oregon-----	19,680	18,985	475	205	15	19,680	18,215	960	460	45
Civil-----	3,030	2,850	135	45	-	3,030	2,835	145	40	10
Religious-----	16,475	15,965	335	160	15	16,475	15,220	605	415	35
Type of ceremony not stated-----	175	170	5	-	-	175	160	10	5	-

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Pennsylvania	101,020	96,000	3,500	1,260	260	101,020	91,420	5,920	3,420	260
Civil	17,880	16,320	1,260	240	60	17,880	16,220	1,280	320	60
Religious	82,700	79,280	2,240	1,000	200	82,700	74,890	4,580	3,040	200
Type of ceremony not stated	440	420	-	20	-	440	320	60	60	-
Rhode Island	7,698	7,232	50	50	366	7,698	6,434	92	246	926
Civil	1,612	1,494	10	14	94	1,612	1,432	12	36	132
Religious	6,064	5,718	40	36	270	6,064	4,988	80	208	790
Type of ceremony not stated	22	20	-	-	2	22	18	-	2	4
South Carolina	56,870	30,320	22,110	4,440	-	56,870	29,150	22,470	5,250	-
Civil	36,670	11,680	21,220	3,770	-	36,670	11,530	21,090	4,060	-
Religious	20,120	18,580	870	670	-	20,120	17,550	1,370	1,200	-
Type of ceremony not stated	80	60	20	-	-	80	70	10	-	-
South Dakota	12,292	6,606	5,116	568	2	12,292	5,976	5,368	928	-
Civil	5,102	1,068	3,706	326	2	5,102	1,028	3,698	376	-
Religious	7,184	5,534	1,408	242	-	7,184	4,944	1,688	552	-
Type of ceremony not stated	6	4	2	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
Tennessee	56,340	45,130	7,110	4,100	-	56,340	43,270	7,700	5,360	10
Civil	20,630	13,480	4,720	2,430	-	20,630	13,200	4,660	2,770	-
Religious	35,310	31,310	2,360	1,640	-	35,310	29,770	2,980	2,540	10
Type of ceremony not stated	400	340	30	30	-	400	300	50	50	-
Utah	14,832	11,564	1,536	1,728	4	14,832	11,264	1,888	1,870	10
Civil	2,660	2,102	198	358	2	2,660	2,064	212	390	4
Religious	11,942	9,268	1,316	1,356	2	11,942	9,024	1,448	1,464	6
Type of ceremony not stated	230	194	22	14	-	230	176	28	26	-
Vermont	5,075	4,237	503	332	5	5,075	3,994	624	457	-
Civil	1,370	970	234	165	-	1,370	980	229	161	-
Religious	3,679	3,245	266	165	3	3,679	2,993	392	294	-
Type of ceremony not stated	26	22	3	1	-	26	21	3	2	-
Virginia	58,480	42,200	8,820	7,460	-	58,480	40,090	9,060	9,340	-
Civil	12,880	7,600	2,020	3,260	-	12,880	7,440	1,970	3,470	-
Religious	45,510	34,510	6,800	4,200	-	45,510	32,590	7,070	5,850	-
Type of ceremony not stated	90	90	-	-	-	90	60	10	20	-
West Virginia	18,205	16,445	1,515	240	5	18,205	15,350	2,205	645	5
Civil	420	285	125	10	-	420	275	125	20	-
Religious	17,430	15,815	1,380	230	5	17,430	14,770	2,035	620	5
Type of ceremony not stated	355	345	10	-	-	355	305	45	5	-
Wisconsin	40,000	38,320	1,080	600	-	40,000	36,840	1,950	1,210	-
Civil	5,080	4,730	280	70	-	5,080	4,710	290	80	-
Religious	34,750	33,420	800	530	-	34,750	31,960	1,660	1,130	-
Type of ceremony not stated	170	170	-	-	-	170	170	-	-	-
Wyoming	5,562	4,205	1,104	249	6	5,562	4,051	1,177	332	2
Civil	2,258	1,335	806	115	2	2,258	1,340	793	124	1
Religious	3,299	2,863	298	134	4	3,299	2,706	384	208	1
Type of ceremony not stated	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident			Both nonresident				
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride-----	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	1,548,215	321,376	1,086,938	157,901	162,118	92,604	60,541	8,773
Under 18 years-----	192,577	52,196	117,324	25,057	165,602	35,722	106,341	21,539	20,230	13,977	5,535	718
18-19 years-----	401,186	73,475	286,257	41,454	350,275	52,491	260,185	37,599	28,334	16,899	9,776	1,659
20-24 years-----	672,771	113,900	492,988	65,873	566,954	86,484	423,952	56,516	42,224	20,167	19,401	2,636
25-29 years-----	230,710	69,040	142,632	19,038	166,682	52,091	118,511	16,280	23,772	12,526	10,231	1,015
30-34 years-----	105,124	40,357	55,247	9,520	84,817	30,019	46,695	8,103	13,620	8,347	4,496	777
35-44 years-----	117,667	48,870	59,292	9,705	93,734	35,575	50,014	8,145	16,950	10,650	5,303	997
45-54 years-----	73,699	27,237	39,912	6,550	58,344	19,049	33,647	5,648	10,699	6,802	3,275	622
55-64 years-----	36,160	10,579	21,989	3,592	28,636	7,223	18,354	3,059	4,770	2,779	1,713	278
65 years and over-----	16,407	3,595	11,515	1,287	13,171	2,722	9,439	1,010	1,519	637	811	71
Groom-----	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	1,548,215	321,376	1,066,938	157,901	162,118	92,604	60,541	8,773
Under 18 years-----	32,849	11,642	18,307	2,900	25,432	6,793	15,903	2,736	6,427	4,508	1,810	109
18-19 years-----	233,588	49,975	155,673	27,940	202,642	35,157	142,112	25,373	19,886	12,333	6,239	1,314
20-24 years-----	769,114	127,190	561,863	80,061	658,977	94,863	493,528	70,586	46,092	24,378	19,011	2,703
25-29 years-----	340,973	81,991	230,991	27,991	282,852	62,134	196,559	24,139	28,459	14,689	12,278	1,281
30-34 years-----	144,332	48,152	83,987	12,193	116,934	36,182	70,289	10,523	16,352	9,276	6,273	801
35-44 years-----	150,342	60,130	77,049	13,163	120,574	44,177	65,241	11,156	20,812	12,913	6,789	1,100
45-54 years-----	82,785	35,320	49,102	8,373	73,425	24,935	41,498	6,992	13,560	8,301	4,345	914
55-64 years-----	49,488	16,389	28,332	4,767	38,918	11,097	23,730	4,091	7,004	4,343	2,217	444
65 years and over-----	33,020	8,460	21,862	2,698	26,481	6,098	18,078	2,305	3,527	1,661	1,589	97

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony			Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				ALL REMARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	Groom	502,999	180,016	275,495	47,488
Under 18 years	182,577	52,196	117,324	23,057	Under 20 years	1,937	673	1,023	241
18-19 years	401,188	73,475	286,257	41,454	20-24 years	48,676	17,588	25,979	5,108
20-24 years	672,771	113,900	492,988	65,873	25-29 years	100,929	34,512	56,630	9,767
25-29 years	250,710	69,040	142,632	19,038	30-34 years	85,064	30,450	45,265	7,349
30-34 years	105,124	40,357	55,247	9,520	35-44 years	113,914	45,427	57,772	10,715
35-44 years	117,967	48,870	59,292	9,705	45-54 years	78,935	29,589	41,975	7,271
45-54 years	73,639	27,237	39,912	6,530	55-64 years	44,418	14,158	25,852	4,408
55-64 years	36,160	10,579	21,989	3,592	65 years and over	31,126	7,519	20,999	2,608
65 years and over	16,407	3,595	11,515	1,297	WIDOWED				
Groom	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	Bride	73,869	19,788	50,264	3,797
Under 18 years	32,849	11,642	18,307	2,900	Under 25 years	2,811	804	1,852	155
18-19 years	233,588	49,975	155,673	27,940	25-34 years	8,263	2,560	5,250	353
20-24 years	769,114	127,190	561,865	80,061	35-44 years	11,919	4,001	7,395	523
25-29 years	340,973	81,991	230,991	27,991	45-54 years	19,878	5,771	13,021	1,086
30-34 years	144,332	48,152	85,987	12,195	55-64 years	19,360	4,341	13,996	1,043
35-44 years	150,342	60,130	77,049	15,165	65 years and over	11,618	2,211	8,770	637
45-54 years	92,785	35,320	49,102	8,373	Groom	65,266	15,391	46,493	3,392
55-64 years	49,488	16,389	28,332	4,767	Under 25 years	537	151	315	71
65 years and over	33,020	8,460	21,862	2,698	25-34 years	3,824	1,159	2,459	206
FIRST MARRIAGES				DIVORCED					
Bride	1,330,868	250,190	948,461	132,197	Bride	342,374	142,044	184,915	15,415
Under 18 years	187,850	50,266	114,968	22,616	Under 20 years	10,810	3,040	5,204	566
18-19 years	383,529	67,539	275,823	40,167	20-24 years	70,355	28,068	38,844	3,443
20-24 years	573,033	79,313	437,604	56,116	25-29 years	86,544	34,184	48,773	3,687
25-29 years	121,615	28,230	84,502	8,883	30-34 years	58,371	24,386	31,129	2,856
30-34 years	31,154	10,960	17,862	2,292	35-44 years	70,242	30,941	36,370	2,931
35-44 years	21,573	8,854	11,325	1,394	45-54 years	35,170	14,601	19,112	1,457
45-54 years	8,452	3,643	4,282	527	55-64 years	8,893	4,065	4,543	465
55-64 years	2,870	1,171	1,547	152	65 years and over	1,989	759	1,140	90
65 years and over	792	194	548	50	Groom	365,609	142,965	205,699	16,747
Groom	1,317,466	254,907	931,962	130,587	Under 20 years	1,628	508	979	141
Under 18 years	32,143	11,336	17,972	2,835	20-24 years	40,635	14,846	23,501	2,288
18-19 years	228,403	48,572	152,422	27,409	25-29 years	84,405	29,830	50,659	3,915
20-24 years	706,336	107,949	524,321	74,066	30-34 years	69,051	25,972	40,104	2,975
25-29 years	235,159	46,686	170,654	17,819	35-44 years	90,808	38,273	48,647	3,888
30-34 years	60,061	17,350	37,962	4,749	45-54 years	54,342	23,049	28,938	2,355
35-44 years	35,548	14,458	18,767	2,323	55-64 years	19,462	8,326	10,300	836
45-54 years	13,315	5,525	6,783	1,007	65 years and over	5,280	2,159	2,772	349
55-64 years	4,796	2,138	2,344	314	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
65 years and over	1,705	693	757	75	Bride	71,600	22,845	22,114	26,641
ALL REMARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED					
Bride	487,643	184,677	257,313	45,653	Groom	72,124	21,662	23,113	27,340
Under 20 years	12,746	5,915	5,790	1,041	Bride	27,790	4,362	21,372	2,036
20-24 years	86,218	33,229	44,066	8,923	Groom	26,036	4,326	19,709	2,001
25-29 years	106,601	40,317	56,389	9,925					
30-34 years	73,217	29,204	36,880	7,133					
35-44 years	95,714	39,819	47,684	8,211					
45-54 years	64,771	23,427	35,366	5,978					
55-64 years	33,135	9,388	20,382	3,395					
65 years and over	15,441	3,378	10,816	1,247					

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-59

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA¹													
Bride-----	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	1,330,868	250,130	948,461	132,197	487,643	184,677	257,313	45,855	27,790
Groom-----	1,846,501	439,249	1,227,166	180,086	1,317,466	254,907	931,962	120,597	502,999	180,016	275,495	47,488	26,036
ALABAMA													
Bride-----	47,970	17,590	30,250	130	33,120	10,220	22,780	120	14,790	7,330	7,450	10	60
Groom-----	47,970	17,590	30,250	130	32,280	10,080	22,100	120	15,680	7,530	8,140	10	10
ALASKA													
Bride-----	3,873	1,450	2,375	48	2,413	717	1,662	34	1,459	733	712	14	1
Groom-----	3,873	1,450	2,375	48	2,389	714	1,642	35	1,483	726	732	15	1
CALIFORNIA													
Bride-----	169,940	28,480	139,740	720	122,120	18,640	103,040	440	46,720	9,840	36,600	260	100
Groom-----	169,940	28,480	139,740	720	121,500	19,220	101,760	520	47,400	9,260	37,940	200	40
CONNECTICUT													
Bride-----	25,520	7,155	18,235	130	19,985	4,415	15,460	110	5,520	2,735	2,765	20	15
Groom-----	25,520	7,155	18,235	130	19,470	4,295	15,070	105	6,045	2,860	3,160	25	5
DELAWARE													
Bride-----	4,308	479	3,779	50	3,293	293	2,956	44	1,015	188	823	6	-
Groom-----	4,308	479	3,779	50	3,255	305	2,911	39	1,053	174	868	11	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Bride-----	5,560	896	4,660	4	4,516	666	3,846	4	1,042	230	812	-	2
Groom-----	5,560	896	4,660	4	4,186	612	3,572	2	1,374	284	1,088	2	-
FLORIDA													
Bride-----	89,587	35,707	53,761	119	54,377	17,263	37,033	81	35,085	18,403	16,656	36	115
Groom-----	89,587	35,707	53,761	119	53,444	17,637	35,738	69	36,067	18,047	17,970	50	76
GEORGIA													
Bride-----	70,280	35,840	34,160	280	43,060	17,420	25,460	180	26,960	18,360	8,500	100	260
Groom-----	70,280	35,840	34,160	280	44,020	19,160	24,680	180	28,860	16,580	9,180	100	400
HAWAII													
Bride-----	9,774	2,656	6,624	494	6,992	1,610	5,084	298	2,780	1,046	1,540	194	2
Groom-----	9,774	2,656	6,624	494	7,010	1,638	5,080	312	2,762	1,016	1,564	182	2
IDAHO													
Bride-----	12,240	2,345	9,860	35	7,215	1,150	6,050	35	4,980	1,170	3,810	-	45
Groom-----	12,240	2,345	9,860	35	7,250	1,175	6,085	30	4,925	1,150	3,770	5	25
ILLINOIS													
Bride-----	121,180	31,400	89,400	380	84,540	18,040	66,160	340	35,400	13,200	22,160	40	1,240
Groom-----	121,180	31,400	89,400	380	83,740	18,600	64,820	320	36,280	12,660	23,560	60	1,160
INDIANA													
Bride-----	60,880	14,540	45,740	600	40,450	6,210	33,830	410	19,340	8,130	11,020	190	1,090
Groom-----	60,880	14,540	45,740	600	40,280	6,540	33,370	370	19,990	7,790	11,970	230	610
IOWA²													
Bride-----	27,490	---	---	27,490	21,745	---	---	21,745	5,675	---	---	5,675	70
Groom-----	27,490	---	---	27,490	21,595	---	---	21,595	5,855	---	---	5,855	60
KANSAS													
Bride-----	24,595	4,965	19,480	150	17,355	2,530	14,730	95	7,205	2,430	4,720	55	35
Groom-----	24,595	4,965	19,480	150	17,575	2,690	14,790	95	6,990	2,265	4,670	55	30
KENTUCKY²													
Bride-----	34,540	---	---	34,540	25,110	---	---	25,110	9,400	---	---	9,400	30
Groom-----	34,540	---	---	34,540	24,420	---	---	24,420	10,110	---	---	10,110	10
LOUISIANA													
Bride-----	39,535	6,550	24,980	8,005	27,215	3,410	18,980	4,815	8,220	2,825	3,525	1,870	4,100
Groom-----	39,535	6,550	24,980	8,005	27,430	3,505	19,030	4,895	8,380	2,770	3,755	1,855	3,725
MAINE													
Bride-----	11,964	3,582	8,348	34	8,586	1,788	6,780	18	3,372	1,792	1,564	16	6
Groom-----	11,964	3,582	8,348	34	8,630	1,906	6,706	18	3,332	1,674	1,642	16	2
MARYLAND													
Bride-----	47,930	15,120	32,680	230	33,890	9,250	24,490	150	14,000	5,870	8,050	80	40
Groom-----	47,930	15,120	32,680	230	33,480	9,180	24,120	190	14,410	5,940	8,420	50	40
MASSACHUSETTS													
Bride-----	46,690	11,180	35,470	40	38,010	7,120	30,860	30	8,680	4,080	4,610	10	-
Groom-----	46,690	11,180	35,470	40	37,320	6,970	30,330	20	9,370	4,210	5,140	20	-
MICHIGAN													
Bride-----	91,820	18,300	73,220	300	67,940	10,620	57,100	220	23,600	7,640	15,880	80	280
Groom-----	91,820	18,300	73,220	300	66,740	10,780	55,740	220	24,800	7,500	17,220	80	280

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MINNESOTA													
Bride	32,950	4,160	28,520	270	26,170	2,510	23,470	190	5,550	1,600	3,670	80	1,230
Groom	32,950	4,160	28,520	270	26,520	2,630	23,690	200	5,470	1,490	3,920	60	960
MISSISSIPPI													
Bride	28,495	8,335	20,005	155	19,890	4,235	15,550	105	8,540	4,065	4,425	50	85
Groom	28,495	8,335	20,005	155	19,675	4,400	15,180	95	8,780	3,910	4,610	60	40
MISSOURI													
Bride	51,900	6,650	45,210	40	36,730	3,260	33,470	-	15,170	3,390	11,740	40	-
Groom	51,900	6,650	45,210	40	35,650	3,440	32,400	10	16,040	3,210	12,900	30	10
MONTANA													
Bride	7,788	1,916	5,846	6	5,782	1,032	4,758	2	1,970	884	1,082	4	6
Groom	7,788	1,916	5,846	6	5,716	1,066	4,648	2	2,052	850	1,198	4	-
NEBRASKA													
Bride	13,970	1,915	11,980	75	11,075	1,015	10,000	60	2,885	900	1,980	15	-
Groom	13,970	1,915	11,980	75	10,845	1,000	9,790	58	3,125	915	2,190	20	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Bride	9,608	4,036	5,550	22	6,416	1,940	4,460	16	3,174	2,090	1,078	6	18
Groom	9,608	4,036	5,550	22	6,344	1,968	4,364	12	3,250	2,062	1,178	10	14
NEW JERSEY													
Bride	59,690	13,100	45,840	2,750	47,610	8,500	37,000	2,110	11,970	4,580	6,750	840	110
Groom	59,690	13,100	45,840	2,750	46,390	8,280	36,090	2,020	13,210	4,800	7,680	730	90
NEW YORK													
Bride	154,560	40,280	113,940	360	124,160	25,500	98,580	280	29,980	14,720	15,220	40	420
Groom	154,560	40,280	113,940	360	121,820	25,480	96,040	300	32,560	14,740	17,800	20	180
NORTH CAROLINA													
Bride	46,970	11,050	35,150	770	35,890	7,220	28,030	630	11,030	3,620	7,070	140	60
Groom	46,970	11,050	35,150	770	36,020	7,340	28,020	660	10,910	3,700	7,100	110	40
OHIO ²													
Bride	99,860	-	-	99,860	73,100	-	-	73,100	25,300	-	-	25,300	460
Groom	99,860	-	-	99,860	72,280	-	-	72,280	27,080	-	-	27,080	500
OREGON													
Bride	19,680	3,030	16,475	175	14,080	1,595	12,370	125	5,515	1,415	4,050	50	75
Groom	19,680	3,030	16,475	175	13,790	1,660	11,995	135	5,815	1,350	4,425	40	75
PENNSYLVANIA													
Bride	101,020	17,880	82,700	440	66,160	8,690	57,260	220	18,290	6,260	11,900	120	16,590
Groom	101,020	17,880	82,700	440	64,440	8,440	55,760	240	20,120	6,460	13,590	80	16,460
RHODE ISLAND													
Bride	7,698	1,612	6,064	22	6,376	1,068	5,288	20	1,310	542	766	2	12
Groom	7,698	1,612	6,064	22	6,242	1,014	5,216	12	1,450	598	842	10	6
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Bride	56,870	36,670	20,120	80	39,810	25,300	16,430	60	16,960	13,310	3,670	-	60
Groom	56,870	36,670	20,120	80	40,440	24,000	16,370	70	16,290	12,560	3,720	10	140
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Bride	12,292	5,102	7,184	6	7,996	2,418	5,578	-	4,294	2,684	1,604	6	2
Groom	12,292	5,102	7,184	6	7,962	2,362	5,600	-	4,328	2,738	1,582	6	4
TENNESSEE													
Bride	56,340	20,630	35,310	400	39,630	11,540	26,830	260	17,570	9,050	8,380	140	140
Groom	56,340	20,630	35,310	400	38,140	11,370	26,520	250	18,120	9,230	8,740	150	80
UTAH													
Bride	14,832	2,660	11,942	230	12,454	1,860	10,394	190	2,210	744	1,432	34	163
Groom	14,832	2,660	11,942	230	12,544	1,958	10,400	186	2,212	698	1,480	44	76
VERMONT													
Bride	5,075	1,370	3,679	26	3,894	805	3,066	23	1,180	584	613	3	1
Groom	5,075	1,370	3,679	26	3,786	760	3,007	19	1,288	610	671	7	1
VIRGINIA													
Bride	58,480	12,880	45,510	90	42,450	8,300	34,060	90	16,030	4,580	11,450	-	-
Groom	58,480	12,880	45,510	90	42,350	8,450	33,820	80	16,130	4,430	11,690	10	-
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bride	18,205	420	17,430	355	14,075	235	13,555	285	4,120	165	3,670	65	10
Groom	18,205	420	17,430	355	13,765	230	13,260	285	4,415	190	4,160	85	25
WISCONSIN													
Bride	40,000	5,090	34,750	170	33,470	3,030	30,310	130	6,530	2,050	4,440	40	-
Groom	40,000	5,090	34,750	170	33,740	3,250	30,350	140	6,260	1,830	4,400	30	-
WYOMING													
Bride	5,562	2,258	3,299	5	2,708	765	1,941	2	1,992	1,264	726	2	862
Groom	5,562	2,258	3,299	5	2,753	822	1,928	3	1,950	1,209	740	1	859

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-61

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA¹										
Bride	1,846,501	334,768	1,145,561	79,868	51,339	24,230	29,317	1,332	179,904	182
First marriages	1,330,868	191,852	895,122	43,571	32,554	14,543	20,052	977	132,045	152
Remarriages	487,843	138,948	230,051	35,955	18,284	9,635	8,853	254	45,823	30
Widowed ²	73,869	15,159	45,179	3,258	3,161	1,362	1,908	45	3,787	10
Divorced ²	342,374	111,112	163,942	24,013	14,474	6,780	6,420	208	15,395	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	71,600	12,677	20,930	8,684	659	1,483	525	1	26,641	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	27,790	3,968	20,388	342	491	52	412	101	2,036	-
Groom	1,846,501	332,942	1,087,466	78,242	75,437	27,780	62,342	2,286	179,861	225
First marriages	1,317,466	195,890	830,162	43,806	32,550	16,989	47,623	1,829	130,404	193
Remarriages	502,999	135,114	239,733	34,079	21,760	10,700	13,908	317	47,456	32
Widowed ²	65,266	11,791	40,498	2,521	3,539	1,077	2,414	34	3,392	-
Divorced ²	365,609	111,251	178,014	23,457	17,368	8,134	10,360	281	16,785	12
Widowed or divorced not stated	72,124	12,072	21,221	8,101	858	1,489	1,034	2	27,329	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	26,036	3,838	17,571	357	1,127	91	911	140	2,001	-
ALABAMA										
Bride	47,970	11,440	28,700	5,450	1,080	700	470	-	130	-
First marriages	33,120	6,400	21,670	3,410	750	410	360	-	120	-
Remarriages	14,790	5,020	7,010	2,020	330	290	110	-	10	-
Widowed	2,420	660	1,460	160	90	40	10	-	-	-
Divorced	12,130	4,230	5,460	1,840	240	250	100	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	130	90	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	47,970	11,210	27,490	5,540	1,680	840	1,060	20	130	-
First marriages	32,280	6,250	20,080	3,350	1,290	460	720	10	120	-
Remarriages	15,680	4,960	7,400	2,190	390	380	340	10	10	-
Widowed	1,950	470	1,220	150	20	40	30	-	-	-
Divorced	13,510	4,380	6,090	2,020	370	340	290	10	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	240	110	90	20	-	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA										
Bride	3,873	1,329	2,224	...	...	74	86	112	48	-
First marriages	2,413	668	1,564	...	...	28	55	66	34	-
Remarriages	1,459	663	659	...	...	46	31	46	14	-
Widowed	132	46	68	...	...	8	7	2	1	-
Divorced	1,320	613	589	...	...	38	24	43	13	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	7	4	2	...	...	-	-	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	3,873	1,352	2,208	...	...	55	107	103	47	1
First marriages	2,389	669	1,525	...	...	21	83	58	32	1
Remarriages	1,483	683	682	...	...	34	24	45	15	-
Widowed	100	44	42	...	...	6	3	2	3	-
Divorced	1,377	635	638	...	...	28	21	43	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	4	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA										
Bride	168,940	27,600	136,340	140	1,120	740	2,280	-	720	-
First marriages	122,120	18,060	100,820	80	660	500	1,560	-	440	-
Remarriages	46,720	9,540	35,420	60	460	240	720	-	280	-
Widowed	6,300	920	5,100	-	80	40	100	-	60	-
Divorced	40,280	8,560	30,240	60	360	200	620	-	220	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	160	60	80	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	168,940	27,300	132,320	140	1,700	1,040	5,340	380	700	20
First marriages	121,500	18,480	96,320	60	1,040	680	4,040	360	500	20
Remarriages	47,400	8,820	35,960	80	660	360	1,300	20	200	-
Widowed	5,420	700	4,340	-	100	20	240	-	20	-
Divorced	41,760	8,040	31,520	80	580	340	1,020	20	180	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	80	100	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT										
Bride	25,520	6,195	17,160	795	555	165	510	10	130	-
First marriages	19,985	3,840	14,585	470	440	105	425	10	110	-
Remarriages	5,520	2,350	2,570	325	115	60	80	-	20	-
Widowed	1,170	225	765	85	45	10	30	-	10	-
Divorced	4,333	2,120	1,785	240	70	50	50	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	15	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Groom	25,520	6,090	15,315	810	1,345	245	1,565	20	130	-
First marriages	19,470	3,690	12,660	475	1,075	140	1,330	5	105	-
Remarriages	6,045	2,410	2,650	335	270	105	235	15	25	-
Widowed	1,120	190	745	55	70	20	35	-	5	-
Divorced	4,920	2,220	1,900	280	200	85	200	15	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
DELAWARE										
Bride-----	4,308	372	3,502	67	158	40	118	1	50	-
First marriages-----	3,293	223	2,750	38	105	32	100	1	44	-
Remarriages-----	1,015	149	752	29	53	8	18	-	6	-
Widowed-----	195	14	144	7	19	-	7	-	4	-
Divorced-----	818	135	606	22	34	8	11	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,308	357	3,099	71	372	51	308	-	50	-
First marriages-----	3,255	227	2,360	41	297	37	254	-	39	-
Remarriages-----	1,053	130	739	30	75	14	54	-	11	-
Widowed-----	168	11	125	5	14	3	7	-	3	-
Divorced-----	893	119	613	25	61	11	46	-	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride-----	5,560	698	3,140	136	1,296	62	224	-	4	-
First marriages-----	4,516	530	2,608	102	1,056	34	182	-	4	-
Remarriages-----	1,042	168	532	34	240	28	40	-	-	-
Widowed-----	176	36	80	2	42	4	12	-	-	-
Divorced-----	846	128	440	32	194	24	28	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	4	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,560	720	2,858	128	1,298	48	524	-	4	-
First marriages-----	4,186	494	2,144	96	1,006	22	422	-	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,374	226	694	32	292	26	102	-	2	-
Widowed-----	188	22	98	4	43	4	19	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,164	200	582	28	250	20	82	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	22	4	14	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride-----	89,587	33,748	51,911	187	296	1,758	1,539	29	119	-
First marriages-----	54,377	16,315	35,988	86	208	853	825	20	81	-
Remarriages-----	35,095	17,397	15,652	101	87	900	713	9	36	-
Widowed-----	6,239	2,179	3,465	21	19	231	310	4	10	-
Divorced-----	28,704	15,133	12,330	79	67	685	399	5	28	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	152	85	57	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	115	36	70	-	1	5	1	-	2	-
Groom-----	89,587	33,466	49,738	198	759	2,036	3,247	26	119	-
First marriages-----	53,444	16,427	32,957	91	567	1,114	2,202	17	69	-
Remarriages-----	36,067	17,018	16,739	105	188	920	1,038	9	50	-
Widowed-----	1,648	5,015	10	22	202	341	341	-	9	-
Divorced-----	30,701	15,302	15,679	95	166	715	694	9	41	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	121	68	47	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	76	21	42	-	4	2	7	-	-	-
GEORGIA										
Bride-----	70,280	18,200	32,120	16,220	1,420	1,360	620	60	280	-
First marriages-----	43,080	10,080	24,280	6,620	760	700	440	40	180	-
Remarriages-----	26,960	8,080	7,680	9,600	640	660	180	20	100	-
Widowed-----	5,740	960	1,600	980	80	60	20	-	40	-
Divorced-----	22,440	6,940	5,820	8,340	540	560	160	20	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	780	180	260	280	20	40	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	260	60	180	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	70,280	20,120	30,860	14,440	2,020	1,280	1,280	-	280	-
First marriages-----	44,020	12,000	22,440	6,480	1,300	680	940	-	180	-
Remarriages-----	25,960	8,040	8,160	7,940	680	600	340	-	100	-
Widowed-----	5,000	720	1,320	660	200	60	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	22,360	7,200	6,620	7,140	480	540	300	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	500	120	220	140	-	-	-	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	400	80	260	20	40	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII										
Bride-----	9,774	2,092	5,766	...	...	564	688	-	494	-
First marriages-----	6,992	1,332	4,612	...	...	278	472	-	298	-
Remarriages-----	2,780	760	1,154	...	...	286	216	-	194	-
Widowed-----	540	88	158	...	...	42	74	-	18	-
Divorced-----	2,440	692	1,016	...	...	244	312	-	176	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	2	-
Groom-----	9,774	2,178	5,684	...	...	474	990	4	494	-
First marriages-----	7,010	1,438	4,514	...	...	198	546	2	312	-
Remarriages-----	2,762	738	1,120	...	...	276	444	2	182	-
Widowed-----	302	52	116	...	...	32	72	-	30	-
Divorced-----	2,458	686	1,004	...	...	244	370	2	152	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	-	...	...	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
IDAHO										
Bride	12,240	1,430	6,375	805	3,135	110	350	-	35	-
First marriages	7,215	715	4,645	365	1,205	70	180	-	35	-
Remarriages	4,980	705	1,715	425	1,925	40	170	-	-	-
Widowed	710	75	340	75	195	5	20	-	-	-
Divorced	4,270	630	1,375	350	1,730	35	150	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	45	10	15	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	12,240	1,430	6,155	815	3,235	100	470	-	35	-
First marriages	7,290	770	4,440	375	1,330	30	315	-	30	-
Remarriages	4,925	645	1,710	435	1,805	70	155	-	5	-
Widowed	540	40	200	75	200	-	25	-	-	-
Divorced	4,385	605	1,510	360	1,705	70	130	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	25	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS										
Bride	121,180	29,360	82,520	1,480	5,660	560	1,200	20	380	-
First marriages	64,540	17,320	62,740	460	2,700	280	700	20	340	-
Remarriages	35,400	11,860	19,840	1,020	2,840	300	480	-	40	-
Widowed	5,740	1,460	3,500	160	420	40	120	-	20	-
Divorced	29,000	10,120	15,040	860	2,340	260	360	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	660	280	300	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,240	160	940	-	120	-	20	-	-	-
Groom	121,180	29,200	79,260	1,400	6,440	800	3,680	20	380	-
First marriages	83,740	17,760	58,400	400	3,540	420	2,880	20	320	-
Remarriages	36,280	11,260	20,000	1,000	2,760	380	600	-	60	-
Widowed	4,640	1,040	3,160	80	300	60	200	-	-	-
Divorced	30,960	10,060	16,580	900	2,460	320	580	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	480	180	260	20	-	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,160	140	860	-	140	-	20	-	-	-
INDIANA										
Bride	60,880	12,510	43,940	1,900	1,280	110	550	90	590	10
First marriages	40,450	5,390	32,560	770	940	40	370	70	410	-
Remarriages	19,540	6,940	10,430	1,110	420	70	160	20	180	10
Widowed	3,020	540	2,080	160	140	10	50	-	30	-
Divorced	15,970	6,510	8,130	940	240	60	110	20	150	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	350	90	210	10	40	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,080	180	850	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
Groom	60,880	12,460	42,130	1,910	2,270	150	1,270	70	600	-
First marriages	40,280	5,700	30,690	780	1,640	60	980	60	370	-
Remarriages	19,990	6,600	11,070	1,100	630	90	260	10	230	-
Widowed	2,680	400	1,880	80	200	10	50	10	50	-
Divorced	17,030	6,080	9,040	1,010	430	80	210	-	180	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	120	150	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	610	160	370	30	-	-	30	-	-	-
IOWA²³										
Bride	27,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,485	5
First marriages	21,745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,740	5
Remarriages	5,675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,675	-
Widowed	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	-
Divorced	4,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,350	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-
Groom	27,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,485	5
First marriages	21,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,590	5
Remarriages	5,835	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,835	-
Widowed	1,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,110	-
Divorced	4,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,690	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
KANSAS										
Bride	24,595	4,060	17,970	710	1,005	195	500	5	150	-
First marriages	17,355	1,990	13,710	410	610	130	405	5	85	-
Remarriages	7,205	2,070	4,230	295	395	65	95	-	55	-
Widowed	1,285	205	920	50	60	15	25	-	10	-
Divorced	5,905	1,855	3,310	240	335	50	70	-	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	35	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	24,595	3,915	16,690	650	1,445	400	1,345	-	150	-
First marriages	17,575	2,020	12,720	400	1,025	270	1,045	-	95	-
Remarriages	6,990	1,890	3,950	245	420	130	300	-	55	-
Widowed	1,020	140	740	35	70	5	25	-	5	-
Divorced	5,945	1,735	3,205	205	350	125	275	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	5	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
KENTUCKY³										
Bride	54,540	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,530	10
First marriages	25,110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,100	10
Remarriages	9,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,400	-
Widowed	1,660	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,660	-
Divorced	7,630	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,630	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	-
Groom	54,540	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,500	40
First marriages	24,420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,390	30
Remarriages	10,110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,100	10
Widowed	1,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,600	-
Divorced	8,480	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,440	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	-
LOUISIANA										
Bride	39,535	5,975	24,390	480	375	95	205	10	8,000	5
First marriages	27,215	3,240	18,650	120	170	50	160	10	4,810	5
Remarriages	8,220	2,480	5,350	315	145	30	30	-	1,870	-
Widowed	1,530	320	805	35	50	-	15	-	305	-
Divorced	6,385	2,095	2,335	280	95	25	15	-	1,490	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	305	75	150	-	-	5	-	-	75	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	4,100	255	2,390	45	60	15	15	-	1,320	-
Groom	39,535	5,925	23,490	500	810	125	685	5	7,990	15
First marriages	27,430	3,310	18,010	120	515	75	500	5	4,890	15
Remarriages	8,390	2,415	5,440	325	200	30	115	-	1,855	-
Widowed	1,250	220	735	20	20	5	25	-	225	-
Divorced	6,895	2,120	2,585	300	180	25	90	-	1,595	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	235	75	120	5	-	-	-	-	35	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,725	200	2,030	55	95	20	70	-	1,255	-
MAINE										
Bride	11,964	3,242	7,806	76	84	264	456	2	34	-
First marriages	8,596	1,584	6,364	56	52	169	362	2	19	-
Remarriages	3,372	1,656	1,439	40	32	96	94	-	16	-
Widowed	558	172	328	4	6	14	32	-	4	-
Divorced	2,756	1,466	1,076	34	26	80	62	-	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	58	19	36	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,964	3,130	7,230	78	158	372	959	4	34	-
First marriages	8,630	1,642	5,788	32	114	230	602	4	19	-
Remarriages	3,332	1,486	1,442	46	44	142	156	-	16	-
Widowed	452	102	274	-	8	26	40	-	2	-
Divorced	2,822	1,566	1,156	44	56	116	110	-	14	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	59	18	32	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND										
Bride	47,930	7,150	27,110	5,010	4,270	2,960	1,200	-	230	-
First marriages	33,890	4,540	20,930	3,110	2,760	1,800	800	-	150	-
Remarriages	14,000	2,610	6,150	1,900	1,510	1,160	390	-	80	-
Widowed	2,520	320	1,260	310	230	260	130	-	10	-
Divorced	11,480	2,490	4,890	1,590	1,280	900	260	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	30	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Groom	47,930	7,150	25,110	5,020	4,950	2,950	2,520	-	230	-
First marriages	33,490	4,510	19,040	3,030	3,220	1,840	1,860	-	180	-
Remarriages	14,410	2,640	6,030	1,990	1,730	1,110	660	-	50	-
Widowed	1,950	240	900	250	290	130	140	-	-	-
Divorced	12,460	2,600	5,130	1,740	1,440	980	520	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride	46,690	9,750	33,890	880	700	550	870	10	40	-
First marriages	38,010	6,180	29,630	500	520	440	700	10	30	-
Remarriages	8,680	3,570	4,260	380	180	110	170	-	10	-
Widowed	1,680	290	1,210	50	50	30	50	-	-	-
Divorced	6,850	3,240	2,940	330	130	80	120	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	150	40	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	46,690	9,300	31,010	1,050	2,220	820	2,210	40	40	-
First marriages	37,320	5,690	26,590	500	1,820	690	1,900	40	20	-
Remarriages	9,370	3,610	4,430	470	400	130	310	-	20	-
Widowed	1,800	250	1,260	40	130	-	110	-	10	-
Divorced	7,400	3,350	3,050	420	270	130	200	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	170	30	120	10	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-65

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MICHIGAN*										
Bride	91,820	16,420	71,400	1,680	1,020	220	600	-	300	-
First marriages	67,940	9,380	55,760	1,120	620	120	520	-	220	-
Remarriages	23,600	7,020	15,400	560	200	100	280	-	80	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	23,600	7,020	15,400	520	200	100	280	-	80	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	20	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	91,820	16,360	68,600	1,680	2,080	280	2,520	20	300	-
First marriages	66,740	9,540	52,320	1,120	1,520	120	1,680	20	220	-
Remarriages	24,600	6,820	16,080	520	500	160	640	-	80	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	24,600	6,820	16,080	520	500	160	640	-	80	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	-	200	20	60	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA										
Bride	32,950	3,500	27,350	460	510	180	660	-	270	-
First marriages	26,170	2,120	22,670	280	370	110	430	-	190	-
Remarriages	5,550	1,350	3,510	180	140	60	220	-	80	-
Widowed	1,580	240	1,170	20	40	10	70	-	30	-
Divorced	3,680	1,080	2,260	170	100	50	150	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	80	30	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,230	30	1,170	10	-	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	32,950	3,500	26,000	420	1,140	240	1,380	-	270	-
First marriages	26,520	2,230	21,830	230	640	170	1,020	-	200	-
Remarriages	5,470	1,250	3,340	180	270	60	310	-	60	-
Widowed	1,430	160	990	20	130	20	70	-	40	-
Divorced	4,000	1,090	2,310	160	140	40	240	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	960	20	830	10	30	10	50	-	10	-
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride	28,495	6,155	18,760	1,755	720	425	525	-	155	-
First marriages	19,690	3,075	14,715	905	430	255	405	-	105	-
Remarriages	8,540	3,060	4,015	845	290	160	120	-	50	-
Widowed	1,775	465	1,035	135	70	25	30	-	15	-
Divorced	6,705	2,590	2,925	710	220	135	90	-	35	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	5	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	65	20	30	5	-	10	-	-	-	-
Groom	28,495	6,210	17,870	1,690	1,185	435	950	-	155	-
First marriages	19,675	3,265	13,595	690	670	255	715	-	95	-
Remarriages	8,780	2,930	4,260	805	315	175	235	-	60	-
Widowed	1,350	230	895	110	45	15	60	-	5	-
Divorced	7,360	2,675	3,335	695	270	160	170	-	55	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	25	40	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	15	15	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI										
Bride	51,900	5,550	41,900	930	2,460	170	810	20	40	-
First marriages	36,730	2,550	31,180	610	1,650	100	620	20	-	-
Remarriages	15,170	3,000	10,720	320	830	70	190	-	40	-
Widowed	2,310	210	1,900	-	180	10	10	-	-	-
Divorced	12,560	2,760	8,590	310	650	50	170	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	300	30	230	10	-	10	10	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	51,900	5,610	40,290	920	3,500	120	1,420	-	40	-
First marriages	35,850	2,790	28,880	570	2,340	80	1,180	-	10	-
Remarriages	16,040	2,820	11,410	350	1,150	40	240	-	30	-
Widowed	2,000	150	1,700	30	110	-	10	-	-	-
Divorced	13,840	2,650	9,540	320	1,040	40	230	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	200	20	170	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA										
Bride	7,768	1,724	5,598	44	72	148	176	-	6	-
First marriages	5,792	928	4,564	28	54	76	140	-	2	-
Remarriages	1,970	796	1,028	16	18	36	36	-	4	-
Widowed	332	86	212	2	6	16	8	-	2	-
Divorced	1,602	690	802	14	12	56	28	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	36	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	7,768	1,724	5,284	56	110	136	452	-	6	-
First marriages	5,716	966	4,192	36	92	64	364	-	2	-
Remarriages	2,052	758	1,092	20	18	72	88	-	4	-
Widowed	272	62	176	8	6	2	16	-	2	-
Divorced	1,754	688	902	12	12	70	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	26	8	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NEBRASKA										
Bride	15,970	1,660	11,275	185	470	50	235	-	75	-
First marriages	11,075	930	9,515	55	310	30	175	-	60	-
Remarriages	2,895	750	1,760	130	160	20	60	-	15	-
Widowed	680	105	495	-	30	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced	2,220	645	1,250	130	130	10	40	-	15	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	15,970	1,615	10,630	200	740	100	610	-	75	-
First marriages	10,845	870	8,740	70	545	60	505	-	55	-
Remarriages	3,125	745	1,890	130	195	40	105	-	20	-
Widowed	500	55	380	5	20	5	35	-	-	-
Divorced	2,625	690	1,510	125	175	35	70	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride	9,608	2,154	4,896	1,644	410	226	242	4	22	-
First marriages	6,416	1,062	3,998	718	280	159	180	4	16	-
Remarriages	3,174	1,098	890	924	128	69	60	-	6	-
Widowed	530	124	256	110	38	2	18	-	2	-
Divorced	2,620	964	643	808	90	64	42	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	24	10	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	18	4	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Groom	9,608	2,156	4,372	1,604	658	276	520	-	22	-
First marriages	6,344	1,068	3,444	732	502	163	418	-	12	-
Remarriages	3,250	1,086	926	870	156	106	96	-	10	-
Widowed	492	100	200	100	42	16	32	-	2	-
Divorced	2,746	976	726	770	114	90	62	-	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	12	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	14	2	2	2	-	2	6	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY										
Bride	59,690	11,910	41,630	950	1,180	180	610	300	2,720	30
First marriages	47,610	7,610	35,370	670	910	150	520	270	2,100	10
Remarriages	11,870	4,290	6,360	270	260	10	90	30	620	20
Widowed	2,420	370	1,790	10	60	-	40	20	130	10
Divorced	9,400	3,890	4,510	260	200	-	50	10	480	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	150	40	90	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	10	80	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	59,690	11,510	37,750	1,090	3,350	400	2,540	300	2,730	20
First marriages	46,390	7,180	30,880	770	2,810	280	2,210	260	2,000	20
Remarriages	13,210	4,340	6,810	310	530	120	330	40	730	-
Widowed	2,710	480	1,870	30	110	-	80	-	180	-
Divorced	10,570	3,820	4,890	280	400	120	250	40	570	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	130	60	50	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	90	10	60	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK										
Bride	154,560	39,100	110,820	760	1,520	400	1,600	-	360	-
First marriages	124,160	24,780	85,860	440	1,280	280	1,240	-	280	-
Remarriages	28,980	14,280	14,620	320	240	120	360	-	40	-
Widowed	6,520	2,060	4,260	40	40	-	120	-	-	-
Divorced	23,320	12,160	10,280	280	200	120	240	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	60	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	420	40	340	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Groom	154,560	38,580	104,900	1,060	4,520	620	4,500	20	360	-
First marriages	121,820	24,620	87,940	560	3,960	300	4,120	20	300	-
Remarriages	32,560	13,940	16,860	480	560	320	380	-	20	-
Widowed	6,620	1,860	4,400	60	200	60	40	-	-	-
Divorced	25,880	12,040	12,440	420	360	260	340	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	160	20	100	20	-	-	-	-	40	-
NORTH CAROLINA										
Bride	46,970	7,500	31,480	2,410	2,410	1,140	1,260	-	770	-
First marriages	35,860	4,990	25,610	1,370	1,500	880	920	-	630	-
Remarriages	11,050	2,500	5,820	1,040	910	280	340	-	140	-
Widowed	2,240	420	1,420	110	160	50	50	-	30	-
Divorced	8,790	2,090	4,400	930	750	230	280	-	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	10	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	46,970	7,300	29,830	2,290	2,950	1,580	2,370	-	770	-
First marriages	36,020	4,810	24,170	1,400	2,020	1,130	1,830	-	660	-
Remarriages	10,810	2,390	5,630	890	930	430	540	-	110	-
Widowed	2,100	330	1,330	110	170	40	90	-	10	-
Divorced	8,790	2,020	4,290	780	760	390	450	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	10	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-67

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
OHIO ^{3,4}										
Bride	99,860	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99,740	120
First marriages	73,100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72,990	120
Remarriages	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,300	-
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,300	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	460	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	460	-
Groom	99,860	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99,740	120
First marriages	72,280	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72,180	100
Remarriages	27,090	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,060	20
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated	27,090	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,060	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	500	-
OREGON										
Bride	19,680	2,850	15,965	135	335	45	160	15	175	-
First marriages	14,090	1,485	11,985	85	230	25	140	15	125	-
Remarriages	5,515	1,345	3,925	50	105	20	20	-	50	-
Widowed	805	130	620	-	20	10	5	-	20	-
Divorced	4,710	1,215	3,305	50	85	10	15	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	75	20	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	19,680	2,835	15,220	145	805	40	415	45	175	-
First marriages	13,790	1,515	11,015	100	600	35	355	35	135	-
Remarriages	5,815	1,305	4,150	40	205	5	60	10	40	-
Widowed	670	85	525	15	20	-	10	-	15	-
Divorced	5,145	1,220	3,625	25	185	5	50	10	25	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	75	15	55	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride	101,020	16,320	79,260	1,260	2,240	240	1,000	260	440	-
First marriages	66,180	7,900	55,080	640	1,560	140	560	120	220	-
Remarriages	18,280	5,600	11,260	520	480	100	160	40	120	-
Widowed	3,880	700	3,060	60	100	-	20	-	40	-
Divorced	13,840	4,800	7,900	400	380	100	140	40	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	460	100	300	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	16,580	2,820	12,980	100	200	-	280	100	100	-
Groom	101,020	16,220	74,060	1,280	4,580	320	3,040	260	440	-
First marriages	64,440	7,560	50,840	860	3,080	220	1,940	100	240	-
Remarriages	20,120	5,020	12,340	540	800	80	440	20	80	-
Widowed	4,120	760	2,960	60	160	-	140	-	40	-
Divorced	15,340	4,920	8,980	380	620	80	300	20	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	660	140	400	100	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	16,460	2,840	11,900	80	700	20	660	140	120	-
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride	7,698	1,494	5,718	10	40	14	56	364	20	2
First marriages	6,376	992	5,002	4	32	6	54	286	18	2
Remarriages	1,310	500	708	6	8	8	2	78	2	-
Widowed	276	48	206	2	-	-	2	16	-	-
Divorced	1,022	448	494	2	8	8	-	60	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	12	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	7,698	1,452	4,986	12	60	36	208	922	18	4
First marriages	6,242	892	4,276	2	68	26	160	766	10	2
Remarriages	1,450	540	704	10	12	10	28	136	8	2
Widowed	288	50	208	-	4	2	2	22	-	-
Divorced	1,158	488	494	10	8	8	26	112	8	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA ⁴										
Bride	56,870	11,680	16,580	21,220	870	3,770	670	-	80	-
First marriages	39,810	7,400	15,400	13,440	580	2,460	450	-	80	-
Remarriages	16,980	4,270	3,160	7,730	290	1,310	220	-	-	-
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated	16,980	4,270	3,160	7,730	290	1,310	220	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	10	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	56,870	11,530	17,550	21,090	1,370	4,060	1,200	-	80	-
First marriages	40,440	7,510	14,380	13,760	1,070	2,730	920	-	70	-
Remarriages	16,290	3,990	3,140	7,260	300	1,310	280	-	10	-
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated	16,290	3,990	3,140	7,260	300	1,310	280	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	140	30	30	70	-	10	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
WEST VIRGINIA										
Bride-----	16,205	285	15,815	125	1,380	10	230	5	355	-
First marriages-----	14,075	140	12,415	95	975	-	165	-	285	-
Remarriages-----	4,120	145	3,395	30	405	10	65	5	65	-
Widowed-----	650	15	755	-	45	5	15	-	15	-
Divorced-----	3,235	125	2,615	30	360	6	50	5	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Groom-----	16,205	275	14,770	125	2,035	20	620	5	355	-
First marriages-----	13,785	145	11,260	75	1,520	10	465	5	285	-
Remarriages-----	4,415	130	3,490	50	515	10	155	-	65	-
Widowed-----	770	10	645	10	70	5	20	-	10	-
Divorced-----	3,630	120	2,835	40	445	5	135	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
WISCONSIN										
Bride-----	40,000	4,730	33,420	280	800	70	530	-	170	-
First marriages-----	33,470	2,760	29,120	210	710	40	490	-	130	-
Remarriages-----	6,530	1,950	4,500	70	90	30	50	-	40	-
Widowed-----	1,680	290	1,500	10	20	30	30	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,810	1,620	3,000	60	70	-	20	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	40,000	4,710	31,960	290	1,660	80	1,130	-	170	-
First marriages-----	33,740	2,960	27,880	220	1,480	70	1,010	-	140	-
Remarriages-----	6,260	1,750	4,080	70	200	10	120	-	30	-
Widowed-----	1,530	220	1,220	20	30	-	30	-	10	-
Divorced-----	4,690	1,480	2,860	50	170	10	90	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING										
Bride-----	5,562	1,335	2,863	806	298	115	134	6	5	-
First marriages-----	2,706	460	1,726	250	146	85	67	2	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,932	671	544	539	137	52	44	3	2	-
Widowed-----	270	63	80	83	29	5	9	1	-	-
Divorced-----	1,704	603	457	453	106	47	34	2	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	5	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	882	204	583	17	15	8	23	1	1	-
Groom-----	5,562	1,340	2,706	793	384	124	208	2	5	-
First marriages-----	2,753	507	1,603	259	205	55	119	2	3	-
Remarriages-----	1,950	624	544	524	145	61	51	-	1	-
Widowed-----	182	41	59	48	25	4	5	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,752	579	481	473	116	57	45	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	4	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	859	209	559	10	34	8	38	-	1	-

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data from Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.

²Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.

³This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States	2,284,108	Arizona ²	26,180	California	169,320
Alabama	47,997	Apache	139	Alameda	7,505
Autauga	413	Cochise	840	Alpine	58
Baldwin	1,249	Cocconino	753	Amador	71
Barbour	296	Gila	423	Butte	819
Bibb	200	Graham	237	Calaveras	93
Blount	315	Greenlee	157	Colusa	78
Bullock	116	Maricopa ³	15,550	Contra Costa	3,627
Butler	257	Mohave	209	Del Norte	205
Calhoun	1,251	Navajo	428	El Dorado	224
Chambers	458	Pima	4,856	Fresno	3,834
Cherokee	193	Pinal	1,073	Glenn	114
Chilton	393	Santa Cruz	402	Humboldt	1,107
Choctaw	236	Yavapai ³	457	Imperial	2,332
Clarke	266	Yuma ³	2,686	Inyo	101
Clay	229	Arkansas	25,202	Kern	2,686
Cleburne	471	Arkansas	298	Kings	691
Coffee	497	Ashley	397	Lake	139
Colbert	496	Baxter	235	Lassen	105
Concub	220	Benton	585	Los Angeles	60,633
Coosa	155	Boone	418	Madera	298
Covington	983	Bradley	150	Marin	1,732
Crenshaw	159	Calhoun	62	Mariposa	46
Cullman	700	Carroll	165	Mendocino	447
Dale	502	Chicot	201	Merced	923
Dallas	575	Clark	273	Modoc	43
De Kalb	958	Clay	234	Mono	21
Elmore	443	Cleburne	159	Monterey	2,336
Escambia	1,040	Cleveland	99	Napa	620
Etowah	1,086	Columbia	290	Nevada	323
Fayette	225	Conway	244	Orange	12,818
Franklin	342	Craighead	943	Placer	477
Geneva	365	Crawford	412	Plumas	76
Greene	109	Crittenden	704	Riverside	3,950
Hale	138	Cross	220	Sacramento	4,692
Henry	143	Dallas	140	San Benito	332
Houston	994	Desha	190	San Bernardino	4,261
Jackson	421	Drew	215	San Diego	14,161
Jefferson	7,880	Faulkner	562	San Francisco	6,156
Lamar	277	Franklin	126	San Joaquin	1,870
Lauderdale	1,620	Fulton	841	San Luis Obispo	939
Lawrence	268	Garland	128	San Mateo	3,905
Lee	662	Grant	173	Santa Barbara	2,942
Limestone	586	Greene	422	Santa Clara	8,484
Lowndes	150	Hempstead	240	Santa Cruz	1,163
Macon	208	Hot Spring	358	Shasta	669
Madison	2,142	Howard	141	Sierra	16
Marengo	247	Independence	342	Siskiyou	377
Marion	381	Isard	67	Solano	1,205
Marshall	776	Jackson	336	Sonoma	1,808
Mobile	3,413	Jefferson	992	Stanislaus	1,622
Monroe	222	Johnson	1	Sutter	265
Montgomery	2,056	Lafayette	116	Tehama	209
Morgan	963	Lawrence	242	Trinity	63
Perry	144	Lee	180	Tulare	1,687
Pickens	307	Lincoln	154	Tuolumne	161
Pike	289	Little River	113	Ventura	2,977
Randolph	285	Logan	178	Yolo	537
Russell	1,438	Lombok	428	Yuba	309
St. Clair	489	Madison	268	Colorado	27,991
Shelby	574	Marion	405	Adams	1,549
Sumter	1,086	Miller	719	Alamosa	170
Talladega	1,107	Mississippi	164	Arapahoe	1,862
Tallahassee	416	Montgomery	60	Archuleta	25
Tuscaloosa	1,506	Nevada	142	Baca	54
Walker	958	Newton	66	Bent	50
Washington	309	Ouachita	361	Boulder	1,588
Wilcox	142	Perry	74	Chaffee	106
Winston	283	Phillips	429	Cheyenne	18
Alaska ¹	3,872	Pike	83	Clear Creek	68
District 1, Prince of Wales	9	Poinsett	267	Comes	53
District 2, Ketchikan	181	Polk	153	Costilla	8
District 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	86	Pope	410	Crowley	3
District 4, Sitka	79	Prairie	32	Custer	6
District 5, Juneau	189	Rudski	3,595	Delta	161
District 6, Iyann Canal-Icy Straits	33	Randolph	161	Denver	8,476
District 7, Cordova-McCarthy	29	St. Francis	350	Dolores	11
District 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	25	Saline	789	Douglas	171
District 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	121	Scott	83	Eagle	68
District 10, Anchorage	1,646	Searcy	70	Elbert	19
District 11, Seward	65	Sebastian	1,011	El Paso	3,488
District 12, Kennel-Cook Inlet	159	Sevier	163	Fremont	277
District 13, Kodiak	131	Sharp	89	Garfield	196
District 14, Aleutian Islands	36	Stone	74	Gilpin	29
District 15, Bristol Bay	30	Union	547	Grant	65
District 16, Bethel	72	Van Buren	109	Gunnison	89
District 17, Kuskokwim	20	Washington	974	Hinsdale	5
District 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	41	White	493	Huerfano	92
District 19, Fairbanks	577	Woodruff	149	Jackson	29
District 20, Upper Yukon	7	Yell	53	Jefferson	2,324
District 21, Barrow	25			Kiowa	19
District 22, Kobuk	33			Kit Carson	76
District 23, Nome	53			Lake	93
District 24, Wade Hampton	35			La Plata	252
				Larimer	1,230

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Colorado--Con.		Florida--Con.		Georgia--Con.	
Las Animas	168	Orange	5,491	Houston	822
Lincoln	57	Osceola	522	Irwin	96
Logan	266	Palm Beach	4,461	Jackson	175
Mesa	635	Pasco	1,132	Jasper	58
Mineral	4	Pinellas	6,337	Jeff Davis	153
Moffat	75	Polk	5,670	Jefferson	145
Montezuma	124	Putnam	447	Jenkins	80
Montrose	173	St. Johns	426	Johnson	65
Morgan	232	St. Lucie	765	Jones	176
Otero	250	Santa Rosa	598	Leamar	120
Ouray	10	Sarasota	1,629	Lentier	88
Park	21	Seminole	1,110	Laurens	394
Phillips	39	Sumter	189	Lee	105
Pitkin	131	Suwannee	216	Idberly	153
Prowers	181	Taylor	172	Lincoln	66
Pueblo	1,536	Union	84	Long	112
Rio Blanco	50	Volusia	2,051	Lowndes	1,752
Rio Grande	107	Walulla	85	Lumpkin	89
Routt	96	Walton	127	McDuffie	159
Saguache	80	Washington	106	McIntosh	68
San Juan	7	Georgia		Macon	133
San Miguel	30	Appling	217	Madison	110
Sedgwick	74	Atkinson	87	Marion	44
Summit	43	Bacon	140	Meriwether	175
Teller	44	Baker	47	Miller	85
Washington	45	Baldwin	347	Mitchell	197
Weld	858	Banks	60	Monroe	127
Yuma	174	Barron	149	Montgomery	65
Connecticut		Bartow	416	Morgan	95
	25,517	Ben Hill	172	Murray	250
Fairfield	6,436	Berrin	224	Muscogee	2,205
Hartford	6,801	Bibb	1,480	Newton	272
Litchfield	1,327	Blount	123	Oconee	58
Middlesex	981	Brantley	142	Oglethorpe	78
New Haven	6,064	Brooks	276	Paulding	270
New London	2,278	Bryan	73	Peach	191
Tolland	796	Bulloch	307	Pickens	95
Windham	854	Burke	157	Pierce	162
Delaware		Butte	115	Pike	55
	4,298	Calhoun	42	Polk	385
Kent	723	Camden	5,839	Pulaski	115
New Castle	3,007	Candler	61	Putnam	88
Sussex	568	Carroll	575	Quitman	12
District of Columbia		Catoosa	3,806	Rabun	69
	5,661	Charlton	2,970	Randolph	98
Florida		Chatham	1,624	Richmond	1,269
	89,587	Chattahoochee	35	Rockdale	237
Alachua	1,510	Chattooga	160	Schley	32
Dakota	121	Cherokee	257	Screven	68
Bay	930	Clarke	739	Seminole	1,710
Bradford	154	Clay	51	Spalding	502
Brevard	2,652	Clayton	1,454	Stephens	135
Broward	6,062	Clinch	87	Stewart	38
Calhoun	74	Cobb	2,683	Sumter	303
Charlotte	364	Coffee	329	Talbot	71
Citrus	569	Colquitt	425	Taliaferro	29
Clay	398	Columbia	167	Tattall	136
Collier	647	Cook	168	Taylor	77
Columbia	379	Coweta	397	Telfair	157
Dade	17,002	Crawford	69	Terrill	135
De Soto	198	Crisp	206	Thomas	597
Dixie	68	Dade	2,468	Tift	327
Duval	5,674	Dawson	30	Tocoms	312
Escambia	2,731	Decatur	1,069	Towns	88
Flagler	85	De Kalb	5,161	Treutlen	60
Franklin	73	Dodge	201	Troup	615
Gadsden	199	Dooley	96	Turner	89
Gilchrist	49	Dougherty	1,343	Twiggs	76
Glades	61	Douglas	455	Union	92
Gulf	126	Early	163	Upson	280
Hamilton	81	Echols	164	Walker	659
Hardee	276	Effingham	161	Walton	254
Henry	166	Elbert	139	Ware	444
Hernando	347	Emanuel	251	Warren	29
Highlands	414	Evans	106	Washington	190
Hillsborough	6,811	Fannin	157	Wayne	346
Holmes	108	Fayette	123	Webster	21
Indian River	575	Floyd	803	Wheeler	65
Jackson	216	Forsyth	122	White	97
Jefferson	100	Franklin	169	Whitfield	503
Lafayette	50	Fulton	7,427	Wilcox	81
Lake	982	Gilmer	156	Wilkes	81
Lee	1,585	Glascock	20	Wilkinson	111
Leon	1,193	Glynn	650	Worth	180
Levy	173	Gordon	252	Hawaii	
Liberty	35	Grady	320	Hawaii	964
Madison	98	Greene	99	Honolulu	7,766
Maine		Gwinnett	863	Kauai	545
	1,249	Habersham	187	Mau	601
Marion	1,260	Hall	584	Idaho	
Martin	451	Hancock	72	Ada	1,477
Monroe	723	Haralson	381	Adams	59
Nassau	196	Harris	116	Bennock	551
Ocala	1,150	Hart	274	Bear Lake	48
Ocechochee	216	Heard	96	Beneva	80
		Henry	196		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Idaho--Con.		Illinois--Con.		Indiana--Con.	
Bingham	249	McHenry	1,244	La Porte	1,026
Blaine	156	McLean	1,069	Lawrence	362
Boise	28	Macon	1,523	Madison	1,771
Bonner	257	Macoupin	484	Marion	9,286
Bonneville	745	Madison	3,061	Marshall	440
Boundary	137	Marion	486	Martin	120
Butte	37	Marshall	142	Miami	447
Camas	6	Mason	175	Monroe	882
Canyon	762	Massac	482	Montgomery	378
Caribou	57	Menard	98	Morgan	445
Cassia	176	Mercer	202	Newton	125
Clark	8	Monroe	160	Noble	353
Clearwater	117	Montgomery	334	Ohio	43
Custer	32	Morgan	382	Orange	181
Elmore	203	Moultrie	132	Owen	111
Franklin	65	Ogle	489	Parke	168
Freemont	132	Peoria	2,583	Perry	250
Gen	122	Perry	225	Pike	111
Gooding	90	Piatt	169	Porter	1,014
Idaho	144	Pike	179	Posey	143
Jefferson	123	Pope	50	Pulaski	157
Jerome	98	Polaski	78	Putnam	279
Kootenai	3,663	Putnam	44	Randolph	337
Latah	267	Randolph	517	Ripley	207
Lemhi	118	Richland	211	Rush	217
Lewis	51	Rock Island	2,597	St. Joseph	2,354
Lincoln	32	St. Clair	3,659	Scott	244
Madison	100	Saline	252	Shelby	401
Minidoka	156	Sangamon	1,888	Spencer	154
Nez Perce	537	Schuyler	105	Starke	239
Oneida	45	Scott	61	Stauben	450
Owyhee	56	Shelby	224	Sullivan	210
Payette	225	Starke	73	Switzerland	58
Power	47	Stephenson	512	Tippecanoe	1,226
Shoshone	215	Tazewell	1,210	Tipton	100
Teton	21	Union	184	Union	89
Twin Falls	498	Vermilion	1,568	Vanderburgh	1,997
Valley	83	Wabash	186	Vermillion	156
Washington	183	Warren	253	Vigo	1,099
County not stated	7	Washington	110	Wabash	343
Illinois	119,843	Wayne	169	Warren	90
Adams	830	White	229	Warrick	282
Alexander	160	Whiteside	804	Washington	256
Bond	161	Will	2,352	Wayne	1,017
Boone	321	Williamson	595	Wells	245
Brown	52	Winnebago	3,225	White	194
Bureau	375	Woodford	289	Whitley	278
Calhoun	65				
Carroll	163	Indiana	58,428	Adair	86
Cass	164	Adams	284	Adams	41
Champaign	1,617	Allen	2,947	Allamakee	175
Christian	405	Bartholomew	678	Appanoose	118
Clerk	294	Benton	103	Audubon	80
Clay	202	Blackford	210	Benton	202
Clinton	284	Boone	322	Black Hawk	1,250
Coles	612	Brown	74	Boone	231
Cook	53,536	Carroll	172	Bremer	196
Crawford	226	Cass	447	Buchanan	194
Cumberland	94	Clark	1,578	Buena Vista	176
De Kalb	712	Clay	259	Butler	160
De Witt	163	Clinton	355	Calhoun	122
Douglas	199	Crawford	99	Carroll	223
Du Page	4,384	Daviess	290	Cass	173
Edgar	284	Dearborn	404	Cedar	150
Edwards	93	Decatur	271	Cerro Gordo	492
Effingham	332	De Kalb	356	Cherokee	157
Fayette	206	Delaware	1,154	Chickasaw	859
Ford	157	Dubuois	344	Clarke	71
Franklin	459	Elkhart	1,507	Clay	105
Fulton	472	Fayette	536	Clayton	200
Galatin	659	Floyd	654	Clinton	630
Greene	176	Fountain	197	Crawford	176
Grundy	294	Franklin	171	Dallas	261
Hamilton	88	Fulton	165	Davis	82
Hancock	269	Gibson	288	Decatur	95
Hardin	194	Grant	858	Delaware	164
Henderson	174	Greene	275	Des Moines	430
Henry	518	Hamilton	529	Dickinson	140
Troquois	332	Hancock	337	Dubuque	982
Jackson	492	Harrison	244	Emmet	150
Jasper	124	Hendricks	550	Fayette	244
Jefferson	488	Henry	551	Floyd	174
Jersey	166	Howard	1,115	Franklin	81
Jo Daviess	441	Huntington	328	Freemont	89
Johnson	104	Jackson	388	Greene	98
Kane	2,993	Jasper	224	Grundy	115
Kankakee	1,147	Jay	290	Guthrie	117
Kandall	248	Jefferson	278	Hamilton	174
Knox	786	Jennings	208	Hancock	126
Lake	5,689	Johnson	620	Hardin	186
La Salle	1,246	Knox	395	Harrison	167
Lawrence	241	Kosciusko	572	Henry	157
Lee	358	Logansport	253	Howard	117
Livingston	414	Lake	6,354		
Logan	343				
McDonough	353				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa--Con.		Kansas--Con.		Kentucky--Con.	
Humboldt	118	Haskell	57	Edmonson	75
Ia	75	Hodgeman	24	Elliot	33
Iowa	117	Jackson	119	Estill	152
Jackson	171	Jefferson	155	Fayette	1,705
Jasper	548	Jewell	63	Fleming	98
Jefferson	150	Johnson	1,874	Floyd	197
Johnson	621	Kearney	33	Franklin	414
Jones	195	Kingman	102	Fulton	105
Kochak	106	Kiowa	52	Gallatin	50
Kossuth	207	Labette	226	Garrard	68
Lee	383	Leane	27	Grant	133
Linn	1,451	Leavenworth	549	Graves	277
Louisa	102	Lincoln	46	Grayson	169
Lucas	78	Linn	94	Green	85
Lyon	100	Logan	46	Greene	520
Madison	86	Lyon	316	Hancock	86
Maehacka	223	McPherson	501	Hardin	692
Marion	255	Marion	148	Harlan	275
Marshall	373	Marshall	208	Harrison	184
Mills	99	Meade	60	Hart	134
Mitchell	125	Miami	215	Henderson	400
Monona	128	Mitchell	89	Henry	102
Monroe	96	Montgomery	466	Hickman	73
Montgomery	123	Morris	74	Hopkins	395
Muscataine	376	Morton	40	Jackson	149
O'Brien	135	Nemaha	130	Jefferson	6,308
Oaccola	79	Neosho	187	Jesse	246
Page	166	Ness	56	Johnson	159
Palo Alto	123	Norton	89	Kenton	1,877
Plymouth	218	Osgage	137	Knott	83
Pocahontas	118	Osborne	58	Knox	180
Polk	2,900	Ottawa	58	Larue	116
Pottawattamie	1,146	Pawnee	76	Leavelle	289
Poweshiek	161	Phillips	95	Lawrence	161
Ringgold	50	Pottawatomie	100	Lee	75
Sac	134	Pratt	112	Leslie	63
Scott	1,244	Rawlins	40	Letcher	99
Shelby	142	Reno	751	Lewis	164
Sioux	265	Republic	109	Lincoln	198
Story	532	Rice	128	Livingston	72
Tama	179	Riley	442	Logan	257
Taylor	82	Rooks	78	Lyon	44
Union	129	Rush	52	McCracken	645
Van Buren	70	Russell	80	McCreary	125
Wapello	480	Saline	502	McLean	144
Warren	215	Scott	73	Madison	493
Washington	170	Sedgwick	4,304	Maggoffin	88
Wayne	82	Seward	192	Marion	192
Webster	458	Shawnee	1,695	Marshall	254
Winnebago	145	Sheridan	35	Martin	144
Winneshiek	210	Sherman	109	Mason	296
Woodbury	1,016	Smith	91	Meade	177
Worth	124	Stafford	66	Menifee	28
Wright	194	Stanton	24	Mercer	188
Kansas		Stevens	45	Metcalfe	42
Allen	165	Summer	277	Monroe	1
Anderson	90	Thomas	82	Montgomery	199
Atchison	155	Trego	61	Morgan	35
Barber	83	Wabaunsee	70	Muhlenberg	304
Barren	335	Wallace	17	Nelson	219
Bourbon	158	Washington	107	Nicholas	78
Brown	143	Wichita	19	Ohio	212
Butler	398	Wilson	116	Oldham	175
Chase	57	Woodson	37	Owen	54
Chautauqua	81	Wyandotte	1,698	Owsley	61
Cherokee	235	Kentucky		Pendleton	129
Cheyenne	45	Adair	89	Perry	258
Clark	33	Allen	70	Eike	427
Clay	96	Anderson	104	Fowell	105
Cloud	148	Ballard	64	Fulaski	360
Coffey	95	Barren	265	Robertson	20
Comanche	26	Bath	95	Rockcastle	163
Cowley	359	Bell	175	Rowan	178
Crawford	376	Boone	382	Russell	65
Decatur	85	Bourbon	210	Scott	223
Dickinson	244	Boyd	629	Shelby	70
Dodgson	159	Boyle	225	Simpson	147
Douglas	628	Bracken	71	Spencer	56
Edwards	52	Breathitt	191	Taylor	133
Ellis	33	Breckinridge	153	Todd	82
Ellsworth	295	Butler	392	Trigg	85
Finey	72	Bullitt	115	Trimble	79
Ford	225	Butler	175	Union	184
Franklin	501	Callaway	287	Warren	542
Franklin	250	Campbell	5,134	Washington	86
Geary	491	Carlisle	60	Wayne	112
Gove	33	Carroll	112	Webster	128
Grantham	36	Carter	89	Whitley	225
Grant	68	Casey	63	Wolfe	70
Gray	63	Christian	473	Woodford	183
Grealey	20	Clark	331	Louisiana¹	
Greenwood	91	Clay	282	Acadia	558
Hamilton	45	Clinton	45	Allen	238
Harper	82	Crittenden	80	Ascension	475
Harvey	357	Cumberland	41	Assumption	201
		Davies	789	Avoyelles	443

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Minnesota--Con.		Missouri-----	51,990	Missouri--Con.	
Waseca-----	136	Adair-----	307	St. Louis (Independent city)-----	6,516
Washington-----	629	Andrew-----	110	Ste. Genevieve-----	108
Watsonwan-----	91	Atchison-----	256	Saline-----	257
Wilkin-----	80	Audrain-----	323	Schuyler-----	139
Winona-----	454	Barry-----	261	Scotland-----	153
Wright-----	330	Barton-----	95	Scott-----	380
Yellow Medicine-----	94	Bates-----	112	Shannon-----	78
County not stated-----	54	Benton-----	92	Shelby-----	73
		Bollinger-----	104	Stoddard-----	356
		Boone-----	835	Stone-----	88
Mississippi-----	28,513				
Adams-----	471	Buchanan-----	1,082	Sullivan-----	64
Alcorn-----	492	Butler-----	613	Taney-----	224
Amite-----	126	Caldwell-----	58	Texas-----	266
Attala-----	248	Callaway-----	212	Vernon-----	224
Benton-----	85	Canden-----	195	Warren-----	105
Bolivar-----	511	Cape Girardeau-----	605	Washington-----	193
Calhoun-----	194	Carrroll-----	141	Wayne-----	122
Carroll-----	82	Carter-----	49	Webster-----	187
Chickasaw-----	258	Cass-----	592	Worth-----	47
Choctaw-----	83	Cedar-----	71	Wright-----	182
				Montana-----	7,751
Glaborne-----	92	Chariton-----	90	Beaverhead-----	80
Clarke-----	175	Christian-----	203	Big Horn-----	77
Clay-----	211	Clark-----	205	Blaine-----	77
Cookama-----	402	Clay-----	1,064	Broadwater-----	24
Copiah-----	265	Clinton-----	72	Carbon-----	100
Covington-----	185	Cole-----	663	Carter-----	7
De Soto-----	858	Cooper-----	125	Cascade-----	966
Forrest-----	768	Crawford-----	168	Chouteau-----	57
Franklin-----	84	Dade-----	57	Custer-----	132
George-----	244	Dallas-----	105	Daniels-----	17
				Dawson-----	99
Greene-----	88	Davless-----	73	Deer Lodge-----	154
Grenada-----	223	De Kalb-----	57	Fallon-----	44
Hancock-----	311	Dent-----	140	Fergus-----	151
Harrison-----	2,358	Douglas-----	119	Finthead-----	557
Hinds-----	2,587	Dunklin-----	498	Gallatin-----	378
Holmes-----	240	Franklin-----	699	Garfield-----	15
Humphreys-----	139	Gasconade-----	95	Glacier-----	95
Issaquena-----	10	Gentry-----	80	Golden Valley-----	7
Ithawamba-----	212	Greene-----	2,045	Granite-----	30
Jackson-----	1,285	Grundy-----	158	Hill-----	173
				Jefferson-----	46
Jasper-----	156	Harrison-----	166	Judith Basin-----	25
Jefferson-----	70	Henry-----	230	Lake-----	194
Jefferson Davis-----	160	Hickory-----	34	Lewis and Clark-----	396
Jones-----	683	Holt-----	55	Liberty-----	23
Kemper-----	119	Howard-----	101	Lincoln-----	166
Lafayette-----	222	Howell-----	329	McCone-----	31
Lamar-----	177	Iron-----	106	Madison-----	45
Lauderdale-----	760	Jackson-----	7,790	Meagher-----	21
Lawrence-----	128	Jasper-----	1,032	Mineral-----	40
Leake-----	207	Jefferson-----	939	Missoula-----	715
				Musselshell-----	31
Lee-----	613	Johnson-----	339	Park-----	153
LeFlore-----	487	Knock-----	51	Petroleum-----	7
Lincoln-----	312	Leade-----	252	Phillips-----	61
Louisa-----	567	Lafayette-----	264	Pondera-----	66
Madison-----	567	Lawrence-----	308	Powder River-----	15
Marion-----	569	Lewis-----	114	Powell-----	84
Marshall-----	378	Lincoln-----	188	Prairie-----	9
Monroe-----	565	Idm-----	140	Ravalli-----	146
Montgomery-----	175	Livingston-----	216	Richland-----	124
Meshoba-----	264	McDonald-----	165	Roosevelt-----	128
				Rosebud-----	54
Newton-----	208	Macon-----	176	Sanders-----	65
Noxubee-----	148	Madison-----	157	Sheridan-----	60
Okfuskeba-----	271	Maries-----	73	Silver Bow-----	464
Panola-----	353	Marion-----	456	Stillwater-----	30
Pearl River-----	450	Mercer-----	177	Sweet Grass-----	34
Perry-----	125	Miller-----	161	Teton-----	63
Pike-----	469	Mississippi-----	259		
Pontotoc-----	195	Moniteau-----	127	Toole-----	69
Prentiss-----	282	Monroe-----	70	Treasure-----	4
Quitman-----	206	Montgomery-----	108	Valley-----	155
				Wheatland-----	19
Rankin-----	512	Morgan-----	132	Wibaux-----	15
Scott-----	306	New Madrid-----	215	Yellowstone-----	857
Sharkey-----	71	Newton-----	400	Yellowstone National Park-----	-
Simpson-----	282	Nodaway-----	246	Nebraska-----	13,957
Smith-----	135	Oregon-----	92	Adams-----	387
Stone-----	113	Osage-----	74	Antelope-----	77
Sunflower-----	386	Ozark-----	66	Arthur-----	3
Tallahatchie-----	89	Pemiscot-----	319	Banner-----	9
Tate-----	209	Perry-----	256	Blaine-----	4
Tippah-----	202	Pettis-----	453	Boone-----	55
				Box Butte-----	98
Tishomingo-----	449	Phelps-----	364	Boyd-----	22
Tunica-----	156	Pike-----	204	Brown-----	37
Union-----	251	Platte-----	285	Buffalo-----	314
Walthall-----	130	Folk-----	159		
Warren-----	505	Polaski-----	494	Bart-----	67
Washington-----	879	Putnam-----	152	Butler-----	52
Wayne-----	209	Ralls-----	124	Cass-----	140
Webster-----	117	Randolph-----	226	Cedar-----	110
Wilkinson-----	314	Ray-----	211	Chase-----	37
Winston-----	188	Reynolds-----	59		
Yalobusha-----	155	Ripley-----	75		
Yazoo-----	350	St. Charles-----	1,223		
County not stated-----	13	St. Clair-----	68		
		St. Francois-----	511		
		St. Louis-----	9,522		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Nebraska--Con.		New Hampshire		New York--Con.	
Cherry	54	Bellmap	445	New York City	72,588
Cheyenne	102	Carroll	285	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	10,199
Clay	47	Cheshire	789	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	15,626
Colfax	77	Coos	456	New York (Manhattan Borough)	30,234
Cuming	79	Grafton	577	Queens (Queens Borough)	13,973
Custer	107	Hillsboro	2,666	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	2,356
Dakota	124	Merrimack	908	Niagara	2,419
Dawes	81	Rockingham	2,403	Oneida	2,267
Dawson	208	Stratford	678	Onondaga	3,962
Deuel	27	Sullivan	370	Ontario	777
Dixon	37	New Jersey		Orange	1,937
Dodge	379	59,723		Orleans	358
Douglas	3,663	Atlantic	1,561	Oswego	1,006
Dundy	24	Bergen	6,723	Otsego	516
Fillmore	54	Burlington	2,319	Rutland	426
Franklin	26	Camden	3,873	Rensselaer	1,355
Frontier	21	Cape May	637	Rockland	1,375
Furnas	64	Cumberland	1,067	St. Lawrence	1,085
Gage	199	Essex	8,246	Saratoga	1,127
Garden	30	Gloucester	1,523	Schenectady	1,330
Garfield	24	Hudson	5,509	Schoharie	247
Gosper	12	Hunterdon	583	Schuyler	171
Grant	9	Mercer	2,480	Seneca	310
Greene	20	Middlesex	4,509	Steuben	1,014
Hall	461	Morrmouth	3,649	Suffolk	7,630
Hamilton	73	Morris	2,695	Sullivan	481
Harlan	30	Ocean	1,865	Tioga	428
Hayes	6	Passaic	4,311	Tompkins	642
Hitchcock	23	Salem	561	Ulster	1,304
Holt	97	Schmerset	1,436	Warren	531
Hooker	17	Sussex	599	Washington	485
Howard	52	Union	4,450	Wayne	723
Jefferson	75	Warren	679	Westchester	6,185
Johnson	36	Military establishments	478	Wyoing	403
Kearney	53	New Mexico		Yates	203
Keith	96	15,178		North Carolina	
Keya Paha	10	Bernalillo	4,428	46,951	
Kimball	67	Catron	11	Alamance	921
Knox	74	Chaves	675	Alexander	182
Lincoln	2,061	Colfax	445	Allieghany	975
Logan	306	Curry	1,029	Anson	75
Logan	9	De Baca	-	Ashe	168
Loup	7	Doña Ana	1,305	Avery	137
McPherson	3	Eddy	702	Beaufort	394
Madison	227	Grant	263	Bertie	227
Merrick	63	Guadalupe	48	Bladen	110
Morrill	39	Harding	11	Brunswick	159
Nance	23	Hidalgo	157	Buncombe	1,404
Nemaha	85	Lea	975	Burke	428
Rockolls	55	Lincoln	113	Cabarrus	564
Otoe	156	Los Alamos	146	Caldwel	522
Pastee	26	Dona	196	Canden	80
Perkins	25	McKinley	332	Carteret	421
Phelps	86	Mora	63	Caswell	178
Pierce	77	Otero	623	Catawba	778
Platte	278	Quay	221	Chatham	194
Polk	40	Rio Arriba	-	Cherokee	261
Red Willow	130	Roosevelt	205	Chowan	94
Richardson	105	Sandoval	-	Clay	40
Rock	25	San Juan	617	Cleveland	390
Saline	69	San Miguel	245	Columbus	251
Sarpy	719	Santa Fe	982	Craven	717
Saunders	135	Sierra	107	Cumberland	1,331
Scotts Bluff	323	Socorro	121	Currituck	49
Seward	151	Taos	268	Dare	73
Sheridan	61	Torrance	89	Davison	809
Sherman	25	Union	321	Dawie	161
Sioux	6	Valencia	483	Duplin	294
Stanton	41	New York		Durham	1,344
Thayer	60	155,660		Edgecombe	439
Thomas	10	Albany	2,187	Forsyth	1,976
Timurston	44	Alliegary	452	Franklin	237
Vallay	41	Brooks	1,850	Gaston	777
Washington	150	Cattaraugus	869	Gates	73
Wayne	93	Cayuga	722	Graham	72
Webster	37	Chautauqua	1,477	Granville	247
Wheeler	6	Chemung	933	Greene	145
York	112	Chenango	482	Guilford	2,789
Nevada		Clinton	766	Halifax	690
102,078		Columbia	500	Harnett	394
Churchill	206	Cortland	435	Haywood	451
Clark	51,051	Delaware	435	Henderson	361
Douglas	2,695	Dutchess	1,600	Hertford	207
Elko	5,145	Erle	9,104	Hoke	72
Emeralda	45	Essex	358	Hyde	48
Eureka	19	Franklin	436	Tredell	567
Humboldt	772	Fulton	484	Jackson	228
Lander	12	Genesee	512	Johnston	590
Lincoln	59	Greene	340	Jones	73
Lyon	85	Hamilton	65	Lee	252
Mineral	189	Herkimer	574	Lenoir	526
Nye	72	Jefferson	917	Lincoln	231
Ormsby (Carson City)	8,765	Lewis	224	McDowell	271
Pershing	105	Livingston	465	Macon	151
Storey	358	Madison	587	Madison	110
Washoe	33,987	Monroe	4,492	Martin	256
White Pine	333	Montgomery	483	Mecklenburg	2,159
		Nassau	10,726		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
North Carolina-Con.		Ohio	99,524	Oklahoma-Con.	
Mitchell	156	Adams	216	Blaine	144
Montgomery	90	Allen	1,201	Bryan	2,252
Moore	262	Ashland	468	Caddo	272
Naab	698	Ashtabula	968	Cassidian	527
New Hanover	765	Athens	451	Carter	1,342
Northampton	105	Auglaize	435	Cherokee	373
Onslow	1,096	Belmont	712	Choctaw	610
Orange	519	Brown	245	Cimarron	72
Paulico	65	Buckler	2,293	Cleveland	1,062
Perquimans	2,917	Carroll	205	Coal	73
Pender	196	Champaign	305	Comanche	1,307
Person	54	Clark	1,367	Cotton	65
Pitt	274	Clermont	900	Craig	205
Polk	747	Clinton	328	Creek	885
Polk	67	Columbiana	1,127	Custer	232
Randolph	575	Coshocton	352	Delaware	213
Richmond	203	Crawford	490	Dewey	55
Robeson	298	Cuyahoga	14,273	Ellis	57
Rockingham	1,101	Darke	513	Garfield	686
Rowan	729	Defiance	407	Garvin	268
Rutherford	262	Delaware	456	Grady	367
Sampson	295	Eric	755	Grant	70
Scotland	107	Fairfield	703	Greer	50
Stanly	269	Fayette	248	Harmon	55
Stokes	235	Franklin	8,991	Harper	73
Surry	550	Fulton	362	Haskell	187
Swain	263	Gallie	224	Hughes	127
Transylvania	130	Genesee	546	Jackson	383
Tyrrell	32	Greene	989	Jefferson	173
Union	288	Guernsey	458	Johnston	117
Vance	464	Hamilton	7,010	Kay	806
Wake	1,902	Hancock	678	Kingfisher	104
Warren	347	Hardin	299	Kiowa	130
Washington	132	Harrison	151	Latimer	112
Watauga	287	Henry	265	LeFlore	1,259
Wayne	779	Highland	267	Lincoln	228
Wilkes	462	Hooking	220	Logan	262
Wilson	619	Holmes	258	Love	117
Yadkin	230	Huron	583	McCain	171
Yancey	418	Jackson	366	McCurain	888
North Dakota	5,875	Jefferson	825	McIntosh	145
Adams	26	Knox	414	Major	81
Barnes	169	Lake	1,782	Marshall	159
Benson	71	Lawrence	424	Murray	254
Billings	12	Madison	964	Murray	155
Boblineau	103	Logan	413	Muskogee	754
Bowman	42	Lorain	2,281	Noble	150
Burke	40	Louis	5,045	Nowata	134
Burleigh	463	Madison	281	Oklfuskee	89
Cass	781	Mahoning	2,747	Oklahoma	6,884
Cavalier	80	Marion	731	Oklmulgee	544
Dickey	58	Medina	780	Osage	285
Divide	42	Melge	211	Ottawa	4,731
Dunn	38	Mercer	436	Pawnee	126
Eddy	45	Miami	817	Rayne	467
Emmons	52	Monroe	142	Pittsburg	442
Foster	41	Montgomery	5,545	Pontotoc	585
Golden Valley	27	Morgan	109	Pottawatomie	554
Grand Forks	551	Morrow	210	Pushmataha	94
Grant	36	Muskingum	843	Roger Mills	30
Griggs	43	Hoble	96	Rogers	372
Hettinger	29	Ottawa	569	Seminole	223
Kidder	30	Paulding	219	Sequoyah	399
La Motre	67	Perry	245	Stephens	348
Logan	38	Pickaway	369	Texas	223
McHenry	54	Pike	235	Tillman	100
McIntosh	35	Portage	1,198	Tulsa	4,954
McKenzie	44	Preble	357	Wagoner	297
McLean	87	Putnam	324	Washington	559
Mercer	63	Richland	1,424	Washita	106
Morton	203	Ross	579	Woods	137
Mountrail	95	Sandusky	651	Woodward	219
Nelson	33	Scioto	804		
Oliver	14	Seneca	630	Oregon	19,661
Pembina	127	Shelby	453	Baker	151
Pierce	46	Stark	5,522	Benton	484
Ransom	143	Summit	4,911	Clackamas	1,567
Ransom	60	Trumbull	1,971	Clatsop	271
Renville	26	Tuscarawas	782	Columbia	270
Richland	139	Union	270	Coos	649
Rolette	119	Van Wert	354	Crook	142
Sargent	38	Vinton	109	Curry	121
Sheridan	26	Warren	851	DeSchautes	370
Sioux	39	Washington	435	Douglas	821
Slope	12	Wayne	854		
Stark	185	Williams	381	Gilliam	19
Steele	31	Wood	859	Grant	59
Stutsman	220	Wyandot	197	Harney	41
Towner	36	Oklahoma	41,367	Hood River	149
Trall	66	Adair	282	Jackson	929
Walsh	154	Alfalfa	72	Jefferson	86
Ward	683	Atoka	239	Josephine	408
Wells	64	Beaver	68	Klamath	360
Williams	167	Beckham	186	Lake	45
				Lane	2,198

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Oregon-Con.		South Carolina		South Dakota-Con.	
Lincoln	296	Abbeville	318	Meade	141
Linn	771	Adler	2,851	Mellette	36
Malheur	165	Allendale	492	Miner	36
Marion	1,631	Anderson	1,255	Minehaha	1,923
Morrow	51	Barnes	175	Moody	52
Multnomah	4,502	Beaufort	280	Flemington	1,087
Folk	252	Berkley	742	Perkins	59
Sherman	18	Calhoun	539	Potter	40
Millamock	190	Charleston	3,408	Roberts	833
Umatilla	420	Cherokee	2,506	Sanborn	39
Union	207	Chester	507	Shannon	11
Wallowa	67	Chesterfield	1,994	Spink	96
Wasco	194	Clarendon	287	Stanley	36
Washington	1,371	Colleton	301	Sully	12
Wheeler	12	Darlington	724	Todd	24
Yamhill	374	Dillon	7,484	Tripp	93
Pennsylvania		Dorchester	226	Turner	105
Adams	497	Edgefield	195	Union	759
Allegheny	12,935	Fairfield	227	Walworth	96
Armstrong	782	Florence	1,280	Washburn	5
Beaver	1,695	Georgetown	397	Yankton	303
Bedford	320	Greenville	5,723	Ziebach	19
Berks	2,386	Greenwood	589	Tennessee	
Blair	1,217	Hampton	218	Anderson	781
Bradford	647	Horry	1,639	Bedford	369
Bucks	4,096	Jasper	1,729	Benton	156
Butler	1,207	Kershaw	369	Bledsoe	99
Cambria	1,728	Lancaster	1,070	Blount	767
Cameron	59	Laurens	543	Bradley	546
Carbon	484	Lee	163	Campbell	2,765
Centre	890	Lexington	791	Cannon	394
Chester	1,974	McCormick	204	Carroll	323
Clarion	380	Marion	331	Carter	525
Clearfield	749	Marlboro	1,659	Cheatham	174
Cinton	328	Newberry	342	Chester	156
Columbia	561	Oconee	2,578	Glaiborne	1,067
Crawford	856	Orangeburg	786	Clay	695
Cumberland	1,454	Pickens	845	Cocke	468
Dauphin	1,873	Richland	5,310	Corfee	397
Delaware	6,819	Saluda	215	Crockett	174
Elk	537	Spartanburg	2,274	Cumberland	247
Esch	2,894	Sumter	1,016	Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	4,574
Fayette	1,403	Union	376	Decatur	104
Forrest	43	Williamsburg	439	De Kalb	171
Franklin	712	York	5,313	Dickson	200
Fulton	65	South Dakota		Dyer	366
Greene	372	Aurora	12,291	Fayette	278
Huntingdon	361	Beadle	34	Fentress	491
Indiana	726	Bennett	213	Franklin	256
Jefferson	477	Bismarck	49	Gibson	576
Juniata	170	Brookings	78	Giles	286
Lackawanna	2,012	Brown	574	Granger	189
Lancaster	2,796	Brown	429	Greene	548
Lawrence	1,495	Brooks	73	Grundy	160
Lebanon	952	Butte	135	Hamblen	569
Lehigh	2,102	Campbell	18	Hamilton	2,079
Luzerne	2,903	Charles Mix	103	Hancock	185
Ipswich	1,272	Clark	48	Hurdman	222
McKean	562	Clay	187	Hardin	211
Mercer	1,415	Codington	2,051	Hawkins	323
Michlin	405	Corson	56	Haywood	355
Monroe	556	Custer	57	Henderson	261
Montgomery	5,309	Darwin	241	Henry	299
Montour	162	Dewey	235	Hickman	135
Northampton	1,359	Douglas	72	Houston	76
Northumberland	975	Edwards	48	Humphreys	176
Perry	298	Fall River	162	Jackson	249
Philadelphia	11,266	Faulk	34	Jefferson	294
Pike	121	Grant	396	Johnson	183
Potter	185	Gregory	72	Keok	2,934
Schuydell	1,482	Hankon	44	Leake	133
Snyder	229	Hemlin	59	Lemerdale	470
Somerset	666	Hend	48	Lawrence	416
Sullivan	74	Henson	39	Lewis	121
Susquehanna	586	Harding	29	Lincoln	391
Tioga	424	Hughes	315	Linton	312
Union	278	Hutchinson	110	Mckim	438
Vanango	701	Hyde	24	Mckinstry	243
Warren	541	Jackson	24	Macon	132
Washington	1,921	Jernid	26	Madison	670
Wayne	557	Jones	15	Marion	226
Westmoreland	3,220	Kingsbury	77	Marshall	212
Wyoming	220	Lake	107	Maury	506
York	2,279	Lawrence	254	Meigs	67
County not stated	1	Lincoln	135	Monroe	360
Rhode Island		Lyman	27	Montgomery	1,076
Bristol	386	McCook	61	Moore	88
Kent	1,226	McPherson	35	Morgan	150
Newport	772	Marshall	63	Obion	475
Providence	4,565			Overton	341
Washington	766			Perry	61
				Pickett	623
				Polk	123

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	
Tennessee--Con.		Texas--Con.		Texas--Con.		
Putnam-----	421	El Paso-----	5,260	Milam-----	259	
Rhea-----	229	Erath-----	201	Mills-----	40	
Roane-----	485	Falls-----	232	Mitchell-----	113	
Robertson-----	1,983	Fannin-----	238	Montague-----	174	
Rutherford-----	709	Fayette-----	165	Montgomery-----	1,047	
Scott-----	281	Fisher-----	54	Moore-----	210	
Sequatchie-----	104	Floyd-----	119	Morris-----	165	
Sevier-----	628	Foard-----	28	Motley-----	16	
Shelby-----	8,211	Fort Bend-----	1,621	Nacogoches-----	411	
Smith-----	187	Franklin-----	65	Navarro-----	382	
Stewart-----	131	Freesome-----	119	Newton-----	191	
Sullivan-----	1,400	Frio-----	99	Nolan-----	203	
Sumner-----	1,913	Gaines-----	209	Nusses-----	3,296	
Tipton-----	523	Galveston-----	2,130	Ochiltree-----	162	
Trousdale-----	1,211	Garcia-----	65	Oldham-----	33	
Union-----	154	Gillespie-----	150	Orange-----	1,583	
Van Buren-----	171	Glasscock-----	70	Palo Pinto-----	345	
Warren-----	43	Goliad-----	49	Panola-----	224	
Washington-----	331	Gonzales-----	191	Parker-----	894	
Wayne-----	780	Gray-----	321	Parmer-----	144	
Wayne-----	128	Grayson-----	1,280	Pecos-----	138	
Wentley-----	305	Gregg-----	1,256	Polk-----	248	
White-----	217	Grimes-----	106	Potter-----	1,280	
Williamson-----	504	Guadalupe-----	1,146	Presidio-----	56	
Wilson-----	550	Hale-----	449	Rains-----	55	
Texas-----		152,162	Hall-----	82	Randall-----	478
Anderson-----	374	Hamilton-----	77	Reagan-----	35	
Andrews-----	189	Hansford-----	52	Real-----	13	
Angelina-----	693	Hardeman-----	88	Red River-----	204	
Arapahoe-----	143	Hardin-----	575	Reeves-----	208	
Archer-----	70	Harris-----	20,391	Refugio-----	98	
Armstrong-----	25	Harrison-----	1,354	Roberts-----	16	
Atascosa-----	275	Hartley-----	22	Robertson-----	136	
Austin-----	155	Haskell-----	104	Rockwall-----	518	
Bailey-----	117	Hays-----	440	Rummels-----	158	
Bandera-----	78	Hemp Hill-----	59	Rusk-----	365	
Bastrop-----	234	Henderson-----	421	Sabine-----	176	
Baylor-----	45	Hidalgo-----	2,617	San Augustine-----	147	
Bee-----	291	Hill-----	289	San Jacinto-----	115	
Bell-----	2,091	Hockley-----	218	San Patricio-----	634	
Bexar-----	11,053	Hood-----	146	San Saba-----	72	
Brewster-----	38	Hopkins-----	248	Schleicher-----	26	
Briscoe-----	4	Houston-----	109	Seely-----	211	
Brown-----	106	Howard-----	508	Shackelford-----	30	
Burleson-----	107	Hudspeth-----	25	Shelby-----	279	
Burnet-----	176	Hunt-----	508	Sherman-----	45	
Caldwell-----	198	Hutchinson-----	325	Smith-----	1,173	
Callahan-----	240	Irion-----	20	Somervell-----	244	
Calloway-----	102	Jack-----	62	Starr-----	401	
Cameron-----	2,552	Jackson-----	136	Stephens-----	46	
Camp-----	92	Jasper-----	226	Sterling-----	10	
Carson-----	86	Jeff Davis-----	15	Stonewall-----	28	
Cass-----	274	Jefferson-----	3,163	Sutton-----	56	
Castro-----	133	Jim Hogg-----	88	Swisher-----	112	
Chambers-----	289	Jim Wells-----	461	Tarrant-----	8,360	
Cherokee-----	360	Johnson-----	531	Taylor-----	1,225	
Childress-----	85	Jones-----	190	Terrell-----	2	
Clay-----	154	Karnes-----	146	Terry-----	185	
Cochran-----	62	Kaufman-----	675	Throckmorton-----	16	
Coke-----	33	Kendall-----	95	Titus-----	210	
Coleman-----	147	Kenedy-----	21	Tom Green-----	971	
Collin-----	835	Kent-----	5	Travis-----	3,967	
Collingsworth-----	110	Kerr-----	235	Trinity-----	99	
Colorado-----	208	Kimble-----	51	Tyler-----	178	
Comal-----	427	King-----	2	Upshur-----	276	
Comanche-----	112	Kimney-----	29	Upton-----	50	
Concho-----	29	Kleberg-----	392	Uvalde-----	212	
Cooke-----	1,533	Knock-----	44	Val Verde-----	355	
Coryell-----	539	Lamar-----	602	Van Zandt-----	251	
Cottle-----	42	Lamb-----	185	Victoria-----	636	
Crane-----	40	Lampasas-----	160	Walker-----	343	
Crockett-----	44	La Salle-----	67	Waller-----	166	
Crosby-----	87	Lavaca-----	247	Ward-----	149	
Culberson-----	54	Lee-----	90	Washington-----	163	
Dallas-----	87	Leon-----	69	Webb-----	1,496	
Dallas-----	16,361	Liberty-----	69	Wharton-----	449	
Dawson-----	205	Limestone-----	716	Wheeler-----	180	
Deaf Smith-----	226	Lipscomb-----	192	Wichita-----	2,805	
Delta-----	32	Love-----	36	Wilbarger-----	378	
Denton-----	1,039	Madison-----	70	Willacy-----	246	
De Witt-----	198	Marion-----	122	Williamson-----	530	
Dickens-----	47	Martin-----	58	Wilson-----	211	
Dimit-----	124	Mason-----	37	Winkler-----	115	
Donley-----	39	Matagorda-----	365	Wise-----	241	
Duval-----	158	Maverick-----	411	Wood-----	225	
Eastland-----	233	Medina-----	206	Yoakum-----	119	
Easton-----	1,324	Menard-----	36	Young-----	175	
Edwards-----	18	Midland-----	748	Zapata-----	64	
Ellis-----	492			Zavala-----	131	
				County not stated-----	115	
				Utah-----	14,818	
				Beaver-----	38	
				Box Elder-----	331	
				Cache-----	888	
				Carbon-----	190	
				Dasgett-----	19	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Utah--Con.		Virginia--Con.		Washington--Con.	
Davis	525	Lancaster	77	Clark	4,991
Duchesne	120	Lee	543	Columbia	44
Emery	30	Loudoun	332	Cowlitz	1,033
Garfield	29	Louisa	117	Douglas	152
Grand	99	Lanenburg	120	Ferry	28
Iron	167	Madison	91	Franklin	420
Juab	61	Mathews	59	Garfield	26
Kane	54	Mecklenburg	312	Grant	456
Millard	51	Middlesex	62	Grays Harbor	771
Morgan	32	Montgomery	451	Island	318
Plute	8	Nansemond	192	Jefferson	127
Rich	30	Nelson	104	King	11,241
Salt Lake	6,634	New Kent	117	Kitsap	1,234
San Juan	69	Northampton	109	Kittitas	199
Sarapate	113	Northumberland	83	Klickitat	211
Seyler	129	Nottoway	144	Lewis	590
Summit	50	Orange	138	Lincoln	79
Tooele	124	Page	179	Mason	259
Uintah	208	Patrick	122	Okanogan	327
Utah	2,415	Pittsylvania	540	Pacific	260
Wasatch	68	Powhatan	56	Pend Oreille	79
Washington	549	Prince Edward	140	Pierce	4,703
Wayne	15	Prince George	225	San Juan	51
Weber	1,774	Prince William	1,192	Skagit	656
		Rappahannock	305	Skamania	308
		Richelieu	51	Snohomish	2,942
Vermont	5,072	Richmond	38	Spokane	2,978
Addison	249	Roanoke	456	Stevens	187
Bemington	396	Rockbridge	148	Thurston	1,037
Caledonia	260	Rockingham	453	Wahkiakum	42
Chittenden	898	Russell	773	Walla Walla	537
Essex	78	Scott	576	Whatcom	1,607
Franklin	352	Shenandoah	215	Whitman	248
Grand Isle	54	Smyth	311	Yakima	1,725
Lemolle	186	Southampton	125		
Orange	195	Spotsylvania	133	West Virginia	18,199
Orleans	276	Stafford	220	Barbour	125
Rutland	606	Surry	39	Berkeley	244
Washington	502	Sussex	98	Boone	317
Windham	448	Tazewell	715	Braxton	183
Windsor	569	Warren	225	Braxton	183
County not stated	3	Washington	424	Brooke	327
		Westmoreland	77	Cabell	1,278
Virginia⁶	56,431	Wise	1,622	Calhoun	105
Accomack	165	Wythe	201	Clay	120
Albemarle	242	York	215	Doddridge	80
Allgheny	128			Fayette	545
Amelia	99	Independent Cities		Gilmer	73
Amherst	207	Alexandria	1,961	Grant	46
Appomattox	111	Bedford	107	Greenbrier	236
Arlington	2,612	Bristol	363	Hampshire	68
Augusta	350	Buena Vista	80	Hancock	583
Bath	141	Charlottesville	588	Hardy	49
Bedford	186	Chesapeake	610	Harrison	719
Blind	76	Clifton Forge	324	Jackson	239
Botetourt	150	Colonial Heights	130	Jefferson	161
Brunswick	160	Covington	259	Kanawha	2,767
Buchanan	1,099	Danville	559	Lewis	216
Buckingham	82	Emporia	614	Lincoln	245
Campbell	322	Fairfax	1,474	Logan	465
Caroline	105	Falls Church	340	McDowell	254
Carroll	207	Franklin	96	Marion	571
Charles City	46	Fredericksburg	257	Marshall	435
Charlotte	100	Galax	67	Mason	285
Chesterfield	577	Hampton	1,106	Mercer	489
Clarke	76	Harrisonburg	209	Mineral	124
Craig	30	Hopewell	209	Mingo	372
Culpeper	185	Lexington	90	Monongalia	570
Cumberland	47	Lynchburg	677	Monroe	78
Dickenson	2,918	Martinsville	318	Morgan	55
Dimiddle	109	Newport News	1,511	Nicholas	278
Essex	49	Norfolk	2,020	Ohio	831
Fairfax	1,979	Norton	89	Pendleton	65
Fauquier	290	Petersburg	576	Pleasants	112
Floyd	92	Portsmouth	1,146	Pocahontas	70
Fluvanna	72	Radford	141	Preston	146
Franklin	225	Richmond	3,257	Putnam	283
Frederick	523	Roanoke	1,193	Raleigh	746
Giles	1,684	Salem	257	Randolph	256
Gloucester	103	South Boston	112	Ritchie	84
Goochland	82	Staunton	278	Roane	1,777
Grayson	109	Suffolk	141	Summers	92
Greene	58	Virginia Beach	1,584	Taylor	106
Greensville	44	Waynesboro	218	Tucker	58
Halifax	289	Williamsburg	317	Tyler	89
Hanover	371	Winchester	3,058	Upshur	189
Henrico	833			Wayne	373
Henry	378	Washington	41,365	Webster	129
Highland	58	Adams	140	Wetzel	203
Isle of Wight	143	Asotin	201	Wirt	34
James City	129	Benton	780	Wood	1,127
King and Queen	48	Cheinn	510	Nyaming	315
King George	89	Clallam	466	County not stated	22
King William	62				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin-----	40,043	Wisconsin--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Adams-----	86	Lafayette-----	204	Washington-----	611
Ashland-----	197	Lincoln-----	231	Waukesha-----	1,910
Barron-----	373	Manitowoc-----	725	Waupaca-----	362
Bayfield-----	92	Marathon-----	959	Wausau-----	138
Brown-----	1,637	Marietta-----	340	Winnebago-----	1,132
Buffalo-----	105	Marquette-----	109	Wood-----	699
Burnett-----	86	Menominee-----	15		
Calumet-----	206	Milwaukee-----	8,658	Wyoming-----	5,506
Chippewa-----	416	Monroe-----	325	Albany-----	290
Clark-----	292	Oconto-----	239	Big Horn-----	103
				Campbell-----	164
Columbia-----	400	Oneida-----	265	Carbon-----	194
Crawford-----	167	Outagamie-----	1,198	Converse-----	120
Dane-----	2,497	Ozaukee-----	471	Crook-----	42
Dodge-----	615	Pepin-----	68	Fremont-----	349
Door-----	236	Pierce-----	212	Goshen-----	226
Douglas-----	385	Polk-----	245	Hot Springs-----	90
Dunn-----	226	Portage-----	426	Johnson-----	95
Eau Claire-----	702	Price-----	142		
Florence-----	29	Racine-----	1,527	Laramie-----	1,092
Fond du Lac-----	830	Richland-----	150	Lincoln-----	69
				Natrona-----	773
Forest-----	89	Rock-----	1,163	Nebraska-----	42
Grant-----	470	Rusk-----	150	Park-----	364
Green-----	246	St. Croix-----	856	Platte-----	87
Green Lake-----	155	St. Croix-----	425	Sheridan-----	360
Iron-----	200	Sawyer-----	84	Sublette-----	47
Jackson-----	63	Shawano-----	314	Sweetwater-----	287
Jackson-----	149	Sheboygan-----	998	Teton-----	225
Jefferson-----	559	Taylor-----	160		
Juneau-----	196	Trempealeau-----	224	Uinta-----	304
Kenosha-----	1,003	Vernon-----	219	Washakie-----	93
				Weston-----	89
Kewaunee-----	169	Vilas-----	112	County not stated-----	3
La Crosse-----	726	Walworth-----	636		
Lafayette-----	130	Washburn-----	112		

¹Districts^a shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.
²Includes marriage licenses issued for some counties.
³Marriage licenses issued.
⁴Divisions are parishes.
⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.
⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-73 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1968-73 -----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States and each State, 1968-73 -----	2-7
2-4. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973	2-8
2-5. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband, by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1973 -----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-73 -----	2-9
2-10. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-15

Table	Page
2-17. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-16
2-18. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-17
2-19. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1973 -----	2-19
2-20. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1973 -----	2-20

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration area	75	Missouri	50
Alabama	100	Montana	0
Alaska	0	Nebraska	15
California	100	New York	100
Connecticut	15	Ohio	100
Georgia	50	Oregon	50
Hawaii	0	Pennsylvania	100
Idaho	15	Rhode Island	0
Illinois	100	South Carolina	15
Iowa	15	South Dakota	0
Kansas	15	Tennessee	50
Kentucky	50	Utah	15
Maryland	50	Vermont	0
Michigan	100	Virginia	50
		Wisconsin	15
		Wyoming	0

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-73

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate
1973	915,000	+8.3	4.4	+7.3	18.2	+7.1	1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1972	845,000	+9.3	4.1	+10.8	17.0	+7.6	1945	465,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1971	775,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	15.8	+6.0	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	14.9	+11.2	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	13.4	+7.2	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1968	584,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.5	+11.6	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.8	+6.0	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1963	426,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1960	395,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1959	396,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1931	188,005	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1957	361,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1950	365,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1948	406,000	-15.5	2.6	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1921	159,560	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1947	465,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0	1920	170,505	-	1.6	-	8.0	-

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1968-73

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1975	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1975	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968
United States ¹	915,000	845,000	775,000	708,000	639,000	584,000	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.9
Regions:												
Northeast	136,000	119,000	101,000	86,000	77,000	65,000	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.4
North Central ²	234,000	218,000	204,000	186,000	177,000	162,000	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.9
South	326,000	301,000	269,000	242,000	225,000	211,000	4.9	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.4
West ³	219,000	207,000	199,000	194,000	159,000	145,000	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.6	4.7	4.5
Northeast:												
New England	35,029	33,460	29,755	25,807	24,268	22,253	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.9
Middle Atlantic	100,645	85,898	71,107	59,860	53,160	43,131	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.2
North Central:												
East North Central	2166,465	2157,085	2145,305	2129,828	1131,107	1119,703	*	*	*	*	3.3	3.0
West North Central	60,704	56,664	53,018	48,169	45,483	41,909	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6
South:												
South Atlantic	150,804	135,749	119,938	106,103	99,400	90,487	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.0
East South Central	66,290	61,510	54,472	50,607	46,859	43,231	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.3
West South Central	2106,597	2105,749	2105,749	2105,749	2105,749	2105,749	*	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.6
West:												
Mountain ⁴	59,422	57,288	55,088	48,995	47,279	42,817	*	*	*	5.9	*	*
Pacific	157,704	148,975	143,640	144,696	110,862	102,643	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	4.3	4.0
New England:												
Maine	4,550	4,157	3,925	3,853	3,392	3,105	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.2
New Hampshire	3,856	3,196	2,941	2,433	2,280	2,073	4.9	4.1	3.9	3.3	3.2	3.0
Vermont	1,582	1,253	1,171	1,028	783	760	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.8
Massachusetts	14,539	14,441	12,881	10,884	10,787	9,993	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8
Rhode Island	2,423	2,018	1,803	1,687	1,267	971	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.1
Connecticut	8,079	8,415	7,054	5,812	5,749	5,351	2.6	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.8
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	47,886	40,902	33,101	26,404	21,184	14,861	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.8
New Jersey	21,754	17,495	12,896	10,854	10,416	7,944	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.1
Pennsylvania	31,005	27,501	25,110	22,622	21,580	20,326	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7
East North Central:												
Ohio	48,001	44,675	42,186	39,302	35,558	31,619	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.3	3.0
Indiana	22,322	22,902	22,266	21,153	20,396	19,593	*	*	*	*	3.4	3.0
Illinois	45,152	43,092	40,136	36,450	35,974	32,119	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9
Michigan	39,415	35,934	31,790	29,993	28,347	25,405	4.4	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.2	2.9
Wisconsin	11,585	10,492	8,927	8,930	7,832	6,967	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7
West North Central:												
Minnesota	11,156	10,250	9,545	8,290	7,551	6,704	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8
Iowa	9,151	8,471	7,772	7,188	6,958	6,464	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.3
Missouri	21,777	20,699	19,643	17,852	17,578	16,474	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.6
North Dakota	1,422	1,298	1,181	985	910	888	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4
South Dakota	1,802	1,627	1,403	1,357	1,255	1,245	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9
Nebraska	4,924	4,394	4,013	3,712	3,275	3,020	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.1
Kansas	10,472	9,925	9,461	8,785	7,958	7,144	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.1
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	2,188	1,856	1,830	1,732	1,550	1,023	3.8	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.9	1.9
Maryland	14,145	11,520	10,060	9,252	8,627	8,151	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2
District of Columbia	2,975	3,324	2,629	2,268	2,313	2,204	4.0	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9	2.7
Virginia	16,078	14,155	13,261	11,879	11,417	10,677	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.3
West Virginia	7,056	6,270	6,178	5,584	4,772	4,243	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.6	2.4
North Carolina	18,532	17,277	15,350	13,702	12,872	12,461	3.5	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.4
South Carolina	8,266	7,646	6,657	5,829	5,435	4,518	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.7
Georgia	25,058	22,044	20,245	18,649	17,315	15,590	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4
Florida	56,006	51,677	43,728	37,208	34,899	31,620	7.3	7.0	6.2	5.5	5.1	5.1
East South Central:												
Kentucky	13,030	11,854	11,141	10,664	9,833	8,821	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.1
Tennessee	22,074	20,601	17,490	16,623	15,374	13,472	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.6
Alabama	20,399	18,958	16,905	15,109	14,146	12,918	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.6
Mississippi	10,787	10,097	8,956	8,211	7,506	7,020	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.7	3.2	3.0
West South Central:												
Arkansas	215,219	14,499	12,959	29,310	9,152	8,483	27.5	7.2	6.7	24.8	4.6	4.3
Louisiana	7,294	210,618	9,431	25,065	24,885	23,826	*	2.8	2.6	*	*	*
Oklahoma ⁴	19,932	18,288	16,417	16,842	15,728	14,367	7.5	6.9	6.3	6.6	6.1	5.7
Texas	64,152	60,343	55,568	51,530	46,918	48,852	5.4	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.5
Mountain:												
Montana	3,772	3,609	3,366	3,047	2,806	2,598	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.7
Idaho	4,341	3,847	3,664	3,612	3,506	3,278	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	2,275	2,218	1,988	1,797	1,722	1,610	6.4	6.4	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.1
Colorado	14,370	12,604	11,809	10,400	8,895	8,552	5.9	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.2
New Mexico ⁵	5,383	5,289	4,580	4,375	3,539	2,586	*	*	*	4.3	*	*
Arizona	14,036	11,197	11,588	12,714	11,918	10,701	6.8	6.7	4.9	4.2	7.0	6.4
Utah	5,270	4,904	4,912	5,912	5,841	5,390	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.3
Nevada	9,975	11,650	9,474	9,138	10,951	10,103	18.2	21.9	18.5	18.7	24.0	22.5
Pacific:												
Washington	21,581	20,513	19,207	17,887	16,815	15,789	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.2	4.9	4.8
Oregon	12,382	11,706	10,687	9,583	8,643	8,258	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.3	4.1
California	117,509	110,718	108,309	112,942	81,546	75,416	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.2	3.9
Alaska	2,062	2,147	1,745	1,695	1,516	1,315	6.2	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.4	4.8
Hawaii	4,170	5,891	5,691	2,589	2,342	1,865	5.0	4.8	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.4

¹Figures include estimates.²Data are incomplete.³Data are estimated.⁴Data include divorce petitions filed for some counties.⁵Data are for divorce petitions filed.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States and Each State, 1968-73

Area	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968
United States	¹ 13,963	¹ 12,689	¹ 13,821	¹ 13,768	17,324	¹ 17,047	¹ 1.5	¹ 1.5	¹ 1.8	¹ 1.9	2.7	² 2.9
New England:												
Maine	---	24	20	13	17	14	---	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5
New Hampshire	8	16	32	27	27	20	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0
Vermont	4	5	13	12	16	7	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.2	2.0	0.9
Massachusetts	133	169	164	159	131	111	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1
Rhode Island ²	14	10	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.5	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	37	---	60	58	52	---	0.5	---	0.9	1.0	0.9	---
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	2,223	2,574	2,266	2,102	2,187	3,237	4.6	6.3	6.8	8.0	10.3	21.6
New Jersey	375	270	585	472	421	317	1.7	1.5	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.0
Pennsylvania	71	83	67	83	81	90	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
East North Central:												
Ohio	199	225	224	210	188	166	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Indiana	³ 98	101	85	³ 88	79	57	³ 0.4	0.4	0.4	³ 0.6	0.3	0.2
Illinois	481	464	383	396	416	408	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
Michigan	199	---	355	359	325	268	0.5	---	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1
Wisconsin	309	303	337	336	285	256	2.7	2.9	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7
West North Central:												
Minnesota	39	36	51	68	55	58	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9
Iowa	---	---	---	64	35	39	---	---	---	0.9	0.5	0.6
Missouri	107	110	121	105	109	93	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6
North Dakota	9	9	9	14	14	13	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.5	1.5
South Dakota	27	37	35	37	29	20	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.3	1.8
Nebraska	75	68	67	63	81	69	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.3
Kansas	291	254	263	230	261	208	2.8	2.4	2.8	2.6	3.3	2.6
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	6	5	5	5	9	13	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.3
Maryland	128	115	119	124	124	91	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
District of Columbia	20	24	28	32	22	33	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.5
Virginia	132	115	121	113	115	106	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
West Virginia	82	81	84	92	88	83	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.0
North Carolina	127	120	123	100	77	77	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6
South Carolina	258	223	224	199	169	148	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3
Georgia	5	49	50	72	64	70	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	166	179	225	304	298	253	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.8
East South Central:												
Kentucky	53	94	109	91	109	88	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9
Tennessee	110	118	118	49	85	---	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	---
Alabama	190	215	240	245	232	217	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
Mississippi	38	41	56	42	41	19	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas	---	---	---	³ 78	69	82	---	---	---	³ 0.8	0.8	1.0
Louisiana	333	60	63	53	45	43	³ 0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	*	1.1
Oklahoma	245	226	167	206	232	207	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.4
Texas	1,665	---	---	---	1,124	1,283	2.6	---	---	---	2.4	2.6
Mountain:												
Montana	377	383	361	308	275	239	10.0	10.6	10.7	10.1	9.8	9.2
Idaho	68	48	38	57	50	---	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.4	---
Wyoming	14	9	12	14	11	6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4
Colorado	99	150	321	303	223	280	0.7	1.2	2.7	2.9	2.5	3.0
New Mexico	64	55	60	64	76	---	1.2	1.0	1.3	³ 1.5	2.1	---
Arizona	12	61	126	125	85	82	0.1	0.5	*	³ 1.2	0.7	0.8
Utah	219	191	193	152	140	113	4.2	3.9	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.3
Nevada	343	124	100	132	172	157	3.4	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6
Pacific:												
Washington	---	149	149	149	142	154	---	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
Oregon	152	148	188	195	167	126	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.5
California	4,654	4,933	5,450	5,635	8,228	7,622	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.0	10.1	10.1
Alaska	12	7	4	7	6	5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	24	29	32	26	28	27	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.4

¹Incomplete; percents computed for total reporting States.²Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island.³Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																		
		Under 1 year	1-4 years					5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over			
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years		
Divorce-registration area	100.0	4.7	34.6	8.5	9.0	9.2	8.1	26.0	6.9	5.8	5.1	4.4	3.8	13.2	8.6	6.1	3.9	2.7		
Alabama	100.0	12.1	36.0	10.6	9.9	9.0	6.5	20.9	6.0	4.8	4.0	2.8	3.3	11.5	6.8	5.3	4.6	2.8		
Alaska	100.0	7.7	40.2	9.6	9.7	11.4	9.5	24.8	6.9	4.7	4.9	4.3	4.0	12.2	7.3	4.1	2.5	1.1		
California	100.0	2.8	34.0	7.4	8.5	9.3	8.8	28.2	7.4	6.4	5.7	4.7	4.0	14.0	8.9	6.0	3.6	2.6		
Connecticut	100.0	0.9	27.6	4.8	6.2	8.4	8.3	27.6	6.9	6.2	6.3	4.7	3.5	14.7	11.9	8.9	5.2	3.8		
Georgia	100.0	9.1	39.4	11.4	10.5	9.4	8.0	24.2	6.8	5.6	4.4	4.2	3.1	11.4	6.0	4.5	3.1	2.3		
Hawaii	100.0	5.3	40.9	12.2	10.0	9.7	9.0	24.3	6.7	5.2	4.6	4.6	3.3	12.2	6.5	5.5	2.9	2.3		
Idaho	100.0	11.4	42.5	13.4	11.1	9.7	8.3	21.1	5.9	5.4	3.6	3.7	2.5	10.1	6.8	4.4	2.2	1.7		
Illinois	100.0	5.1	35.0	8.9	9.4	8.9	7.8	24.8	6.3	5.4	5.2	4.1	3.8	13.9	8.6	5.9	3.4	2.3		
Iowa	100.0	4.7	40.9	11.0	11.3	10.4	8.2	23.5	7.4	5.2	4.3	3.5	3.2	12.9	6.8	5.1	3.4	2.6		
Kansas	100.0	8.5	40.3	12.0	10.8	9.5	7.9	22.7	6.0	5.7	4.7	3.4	3.0	11.0	7.0	5.1	3.1	2.3		
Kentucky	100.0	8.5	38.6	12.0	10.0	8.9	7.7	23.0	5.8	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.5	11.2	8.1	5.2	3.1	2.4		
Maryland	100.0	0.8	23.0	1.9	5.7	7.9	7.5	31.4	8.1	6.6	6.0	5.7	4.9	16.3	11.3	8.2	4.7	4.3		
Michigan ¹	100.0	4.1	34.1	8.7	9.0	8.7	7.7	28.7	8.3	5.8	5.7	5.1	3.7	11.4	8.4	7.0	3.9	2.6		
Missouri	100.0	7.3	40.1	11.3	10.0	10.5	8.2	23.0	6.8	5.3	4.1	3.5	3.2	11.7	6.8	5.2	3.6	2.3		
Montana	100.0	9.6	41.7	13.1	11.6	10.2	6.8	21.3	5.7	5.1	4.0	3.2	3.3	10.5	7.0	5.2	2.8	1.9		
Nebraska	100.0	5.6	39.7	8.7	11.7	11.0	8.2	23.5	6.9	5.0	4.6	3.4	3.6	12.3	7.6	5.4	3.6	2.6		
New York	100.0	1.7	25.6	4.6	7.0	7.7	7.4	27.5	6.6	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.5	15.7	11.2	7.6	5.9	3.8		
Ohio	100.0	4.8	37.0	9.5	9.3	10.0	8.2	24.9	7.1	5.3	4.5	4.4	3.7	12.2	8.6	6.3	3.8	2.5		
Oregon	100.0	5.1	38.4	10.4	9.8	10.3	7.9	27.5	7.8	5.3	6.1	4.6	3.7	10.8	7.7	4.7	3.4	2.4		
Pennsylvania	100.0	1.9	32.4	6.3	8.8	9.5	7.9	26.4	6.7	6.0	5.2	4.6	4.0	14.4	9.8	7.4	4.4	3.2		
Rhode Island	100.0	0.7	27.3	4.8	7.4	7.5	7.5	29.3	9.0	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.7	17.6	9.1	7.9	5.2	2.8		
South Carolina	100.0	3.3	35.3	7.8	9.6	9.0	9.0	25.6	8.3	5.4	4.9	5.1	4.0	13.3	8.7	6.2	4.2	3.4		
South Dakota	100.0	5.9	38.6	9.3	11.5	9.8	8.0	21.9	5.9	5.0	4.0	3.4	3.6	12.1	9.0	5.6	4.2	2.8		
Tennessee	100.0	9.6	38.8	11.0	10.2	9.4	8.3	23.9	6.3	5.1	4.7	4.1	3.3	11.1	6.3	5.1	3.1	2.3		
Utah	100.0	9.5	42.6	12.9	11.8	9.5	6.4	22.3	5.8	5.6	4.1	3.5	3.3	9.3	6.7	4.6	3.2	1.9		
Vermont	100.0	1.0	30.0	4.7	8.1	8.3	9.0	28.8	7.8	6.3	5.6	4.7	4.3	15.1	9.3	7.2	4.9	3.6		
Virginia	100.0	0.5	29.8	5.0	7.7	8.3	8.8	29.2	8.0	6.4	5.8	5.0	3.9	15.0	10.8	6.6	4.8	3.4		
Wisconsin	100.0	2.0	32.7	6.9	8.3	8.8	8.7	26.7	7.3	5.9	5.0	4.7	3.8	14.5	10.2	7.0	4.0	2.9		
Wyoming	100.0	12.2	41.6	13.0	10.2	10.3	8.1	19.1	4.9	5.3	3.0	2.6	3.3	9.9	6.8	4.7	3.3	2.4		

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

Table 2-5. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	32.4	22.9	29.7	20.5	18.4
Alabama	30.1	22.3	27.1	19.7	70.1
Alaska	32.4	24.0	29.1	20.9	4.8
California	33.6	25.6	30.7	21.0	2.9
Connecticut	33.9	25.3	31.2	21.0	1.8
Georgia	30.3	22.5	27.4	19.9	17.7
Hawaii	32.0	23.7	29.5	21.4	1.4
Idaho	30.9	23.8	28.0	21.0	13.6
Illinois	32.5	23.0	29.6	20.6	5.6
Iowa	30.8	22.5	28.1	20.1	1.9
Kansas	30.6	22.6	27.6	20.1	3.5
Kentucky	30.8	22.3	27.9	19.7	7.3
Maryland	33.3	22.8	30.4	20.3	4.6
Michigan ¹	32.9	22.2	30.6	20.0	87.1
Missouri	31.4	22.9	28.6	20.3	2.6
Montana	31.5	23.9	26.6	21.1	1.5
Nebraska	30.7	22.8	28.1	20.5	1.7
New York	34.2	23.3	31.3	20.9	13.8
Ohio	31.3	22.6	28.7	20.4	66.5
Oregon	32.6	23.3	29.3	20.6	1.3
Pennsylvania	32.0	22.5	29.6	20.2	20.0
Rhode Island	32.9	22.8	30.4	20.4	1.0
South Carolina	31.3	22.0	28.6	19.6	4.3
South Dakota	30.7	22.8	27.5	20.0	68.0
Tennessee	30.1	22.0	27.3	19.7	3.2
Utah	30.5	22.6	27.8	20.2	7.6
Vermont	32.5	22.7	29.9	20.1	1.1
Virginia	32.5	22.3	29.9	19.9	1.7
Wisconsin	32.4	22.6	29.8	20.3	0.5
Wyoming	30.9	23.2	28.6	20.5	76.5

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	6.6
Alabama	5.3
Alaska	5.3
California	6.9
Connecticut	8.4
Georgia	5.2
Hawaii	5.6
Idaho	4.5
Illinois	6.5
Iowa	5.6
Kansas	5.2
Kentucky	5.5
Maryland	9.0
Michigan ¹	6.6
Missouri	5.4
Montana	4.8
Nebraska	5.7
New York	8.7
Ohio	6.2
Oregon	5.8
Pennsylvania	7.6
Rhode Island	8.4
South Carolina	6.9
South Dakota	5.9
Tennessee	5.2
Utah	4.8
Vermont	7.9
Virginia	7.9
Wisconsin	7.4
Wyoming	4.5

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband, by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1973

[Based on sample data. Figures for Michigan and Ohio are included in color not stated; these States did not require reporting of color]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	All other	Color not stated
Total	537,943	377,533	50,485	109,925
White	377,697	375,530	2,985	1,172
All other	51,015	3,432	47,370	213
Color not stated	109,231	571	120	108,540

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-73

[For 1960-73, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for earlier years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1973 ¹	915,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.8
1972 ¹	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.8
1971 ¹	775,000	946,000	1.22	15.6
1970 ¹	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5
1969	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9
1968	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1
1967	525,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966	499,000	668,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	420,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962	415,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	385,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959	385,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

¹Estimates based on DRA frequencies instead of 16 selected States previously used.

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Refers to children under 18 years of age. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-17]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	537,943	654,457	1.17	14.3
Alabama	19,660	21,102	1.07	17.6
Alaska	2,060	2,365	1.14	18.2
California	116,500	130,885	1.12	20.3
Connecticut	8,076	11,071	1.37	11.4
Georgia	25,115	26,700	1.06	16.2
Hawaii	4,165	5,532	1.28	18.8
Idaho ¹	4,342	4,895	1.06	17.1
Illinois	45,780	56,855	1.24	15.5
Iowa	9,132	11,751	1.28	12.4
Kansas	10,502	12,086	1.15	17.0
Kentucky	13,025	14,177	1.08	12.8
Maryland	14,065	16,278	1.15	12.1
Michigan ²	26,020	32,739	1.25	10.5
Missouri	21,670	22,882	1.05	15.2
Montana	3,729	4,506	1.20	18.3
Nebraska ¹	4,914	6,117	1.24	12.2
New York	47,740	58,556	1.22	10.5
Ohio	47,810	60,545	1.26	17.0
Oregon	12,340	13,931	1.12	20.1
Pennsylvania	31,030	38,505	1.24	10.5
Rhode Island	2,402	3,594	1.49	12.1
South Carolina	6,264	8,945	1.08	9.4
South Dakota	1,708	2,341	1.37	10.1
Tennessee	22,095	22,399	1.01	16.9
Utah	5,138	6,760	1.31	15.3
Vermont	1,565	2,459	1.57	15.0
Virginia	16,080	18,482	1.14	11.8
Wisconsin	10,996	16,053	1.45	10.4
Wyoming	2,242	2,496	1.11	21.0

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.
²Excludes data for Wayne County.

Table 2-10. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	40.5	25.5	19.0	9.0	3.7	1.4	0.9
Alabama	100.0	45.6	26.2	17.1	7.8	3.7	1.3	0.3
Alaska	100.0	42.8	23.2	19.8	6.6	3.7	1.1	0.9
California	100.0	41.2	25.6	20.0	8.7	3.0	1.1	0.5
Connecticut	100.0	34.1	26.0	21.0	10.8	4.9	2.1	1.0
Georgia	100.0	42.6	28.2	17.1	7.3	3.0	1.1	0.7
Hawaii	100.0	39.9	24.0	18.5	9.4	4.2	2.6	1.4
Idaho ¹	100.0	45.7	22.9	18.5	7.9	3.3	1.4	0.4
Illinois	100.0	40.0	25.0	18.1	9.5	4.3	2.0	1.1
Iowa	100.0	36.6	26.1	20.5	9.5	4.8	1.5	1.0
Kansas	100.0	41.0	25.5	19.1	8.9	3.5	1.1	0.8
Kentucky	100.0	45.3	27.1	15.9	8.2	3.4	1.2	0.9
Maryland	100.0	41.7	24.7	18.2	10.0	3.4	1.6	0.5
Michigan ²	100.0	40.2	22.7	19.2	10.8	4.3	1.7	1.1
Missouri	100.0	43.7	26.9	17.2	7.1	3.2	1.2	0.6
Montana	100.0	40.1	24.8	19.6	9.3	3.6	1.4	1.2
Nebraska ¹	100.0	39.6	25.6	18.3	9.3	4.2	1.7	1.4
New York	100.0	40.6	23.1	20.2	9.4	4.1	1.5	1.0
Ohio	100.0	38.4	25.6	19.1	9.7	4.4	1.7	1.2
Oregon	100.0	41.0	26.1	19.8	8.1	3.2	1.1	0.7
Pennsylvania	100.0	36.7	27.7	20.4	8.9	3.8	1.4	1.1
Rhode Island	100.0	31.1	25.1	25.0	11.2	5.5	2.4	1.7
South Carolina	100.0	42.1	27.4	17.6	8.1	3.3	1.1	0.4
South Dakota	100.0	36.0	25.6	19.7	9.6	4.9	2.3	1.8
Tennessee	100.0	45.4	26.4	16.9	7.0	2.6	1.1	0.7
Utah	100.0	37.9	24.7	19.0	10.3	5.0	1.6	1.4
Vermont	100.0	31.1	24.2	30.6	12.6	6.1	3.5	1.9
Virginia	100.0	40.8	26.5	18.3	9.1	3.2	1.1	1.0
Wisconsin	100.0	33.4	24.8	21.1	11.1	5.5	2.1	2.0
Wyoming	100.0	43.2	25.1	17.5	8.4	3.7	1.5	0.5

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.
²Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed				State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated			In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	537,945	342,934	99,462	84,477	12,070	Montana-----	3,729	2,219	990	523	7
Alabama-----	19,660	11,600	3,350	1,120	3,590	Nebraska-----	4,914	3,232	904	778	-
Alaska-----	2,060	975	572	511	2	New York-----	47,740	37,650	3,060	6,790	250
California-----	116,300	58,540	33,350	23,200	1,210	Ohio-----	47,810	30,690	4,160	11,410	1,550
Connecticut-----	8,076	5,106	1,528	1,438	4	Oregon-----	12,540	5,210	5,900	1,165	65
Georgia-----	25,115	14,415	5,705	1,375	3,620	Pennsylvania-----	31,030	22,330	1,740	6,880	80
Hawaii-----	4,165	2,295	615	1,259	-	Rhode Island-----	2,402	1,614	509	223	56
Idaho-----	4,542	2,326	1,444	470	102	South Carolina-----	8,264	6,738	852	570	24
Illinois-----	45,760	34,320	3,830	6,580	450	South Dakota-----	1,708	1,197	263	236	12
Iowa-----	9,132	5,812	2,246	944	130	Tennessee-----	22,095	14,060	6,438	1,475	105
Kansas-----	10,502	6,580	1,290	2,610	42	Utah-----	5,138	2,744	1,968	368	38
Kentucky-----	13,025	7,895	2,595	2,225	210	Vermont-----	1,563	1,044	376	143	-
Maryland-----	14,065	10,245	2,540	1,450	20	Virginia-----	16,080	8,210	4,860	2,005	5
Michigan ¹ -----	26,020	20,570	2,530	2,880	240	Wisconsin-----	10,996	7,584	2,426	1,186	-
Missouri-----	21,670	15,075	2,230	4,160	205	Wyoming-----	2,242	1,160	526	503	53

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over		
HUSBAND														
Divorce-registration area----	537,945	4,753	68,985	102,726	78,666	54,394	43,596	35,014	23,286	13,080	7,472	6,042	99,129	
Alabama-----	19,660	150	1,320	1,440	910	470	500	420	330	140	90	100	13,790	
Alaska-----	2,060	17	323	424	394	296	198	143	90	46	30	10	99	
California-----	116,300	410	13,560	25,920	21,400	15,010	11,960	9,650	7,040	3,780	2,120	2,000	3,430	
Connecticut-----	8,076	30	880	1,820	1,464	972	920	858	474	268	140	96	144	
Georgia-----	25,115	580	4,385	5,150	3,475	2,125	1,755	1,195	955	450	270	360	4,435	
Hawaii-----	4,165	42	646	1,022	751	498	379	265	223	100	86	93	60	
Idaho-----	4,342	88	800	878	588	416	332	216	150	132	78	72	592	
Illinois-----	45,760	520	7,360	9,650	8,030	5,780	4,570	3,420	2,160	1,160	770	670	1,660	
Iowa-----	9,132	112	1,952	2,086	1,570	938	824	598	366	246	122	140	178	
Kansas-----	10,502	202	2,232	2,382	1,612	1,088	868	692	466	296	136	150	368	
Kentucky-----	13,025	395	2,720	2,610	1,685	1,350	1,105	880	620	295	170	245	950	
Maryland-----	14,065	70	1,580	3,245	1,680	1,680	1,190	1,380	695	420	215	145	640	
Michigan-----	26,020	10	430	810	640	470	380	280	170	100	30	40	22,660	
Missouri-----	21,670	400	4,045	4,910	3,510	2,315	1,995	1,610	945	650	335	405	360	
Montana-----	3,729	59	720	851	590	417	362	280	176	105	67	47	55	
Nebraska-----	4,914	62	1,038	1,150	812	600	382	324	236	110	62	54	84	
New York-----	47,740	90	4,090	9,360	8,070	5,520	4,640	4,030	2,330	1,500	970	670	6,570	
Ohio-----	47,810	200	3,030	3,880	2,760	1,810	1,220	1,220	820	390	250	140	31,780	
Oregon-----	12,340	70	1,950	2,860	2,185	1,440	1,100	1,015	615	365	315	260	165	
Pennsylvania-----	51,030	170	3,740	6,260	4,540	3,100	2,370	1,970	1,360	750	320	250	6,200	
Rhode Island-----	2,402	15	298	599	449	318	229	199	153	78	31	20	23	
South Carolina-----	8,264	132	1,528	1,922	1,336	922	744	566	368	192	112	94	358	
South Dakota-----	1,708	5	115	142	83	56	41	28	25	21	11	20	1,161	
Tennessee-----	22,095	680	4,890	5,085	3,390	2,145	1,875	1,445	805	455	355	315	705	
Utah-----	5,138	140	1,008	1,154	704	558	402	322	206	124	64	64	392	
Vermont-----	1,563	4	222	376	293	193	141	113	104	39	32	29	17	
Virginia-----	16,080	75	2,290	5,940	2,835	2,230	1,450	1,210	945	515	215	215	270	
Wisconsin-----	10,996	54	1,708	2,714	1,892	1,422	1,126	828	540	352	170	132	58	
Wyoming-----	2,242	11	115	116	93	55	39	47	29	11	6	6	1,715	
WIFE														
Divorce-registration area----	537,945	19,420	100,938	105,544	69,025	47,395	36,614	27,433	16,988	8,687	4,393	3,176	101,532	
Alabama-----	19,660	640	1,670	1,120	760	440	360	350	190	70	50	40	13,970	
Alaska-----	2,060	89	493	448	356	189	148	122	50	24	16	8	118	
California-----	116,300	2,620	22,530	27,440	18,330	13,460	9,760	7,800	4,910	2,740	1,330	650	4,490	
Connecticut-----	8,076	128	1,420	1,936	1,244	1,018	782	632	370	174	84	46	182	
Georgia-----	25,115	1,610	5,830	4,605	2,905	1,870	1,450	915	660	315	205	150	4,420	
Hawaii-----	4,165	160	984	1,001	715	426	320	240	132	59	27	21	100	
Idaho-----	4,342	354	1,080	746	496	372	234	188	156	90	46	36	614	
Illinois-----	45,760	2,240	10,130	10,140	7,060	4,750	3,960	2,400	1,430	650	430	340	2,030	
Iowa-----	9,132	540	2,530	2,048	1,256	876	624	482	284	170	80	70	172	
Kansas-----	10,502	700	2,934	2,174	1,420	932	726	586	352	158	90	86	374	
Kentucky-----	13,025	1,185	3,170	2,405	1,575	1,280	845	735	410	180	145	115	1,010	
Maryland-----	14,065	295	2,730	3,450	2,265	1,530	1,165	985	550	290	145	70	660	
Michigan-----	26,020	60	790	790	710	440	340	210	70	30	20	20	22,520	
Missouri-----	21,670	1,500	5,455	4,620	2,840	2,060	1,735	1,195	785	465	250	135	630	
Montana-----	3,729	262	1,008	749	527	395	272	214	121	62	36	34	49	
Nebraska-----	4,914	260	1,404	1,088	714	428	398	250	154	60	32	46	80	
New York-----	47,740	560	7,220	7,220	7,220	4,780	4,100	3,170	1,940	930	450	290	6,900	
Ohio-----	47,810	690	4,130	4,000	2,360	1,400	1,330	1,050	610	360	90	120	31,850	
Oregon-----	12,340	465	2,980	2,915	1,770	1,285	920	670	550	295	140	150	200	
Pennsylvania-----	51,030	770	5,920	6,100	3,920	2,730	1,970	1,700	950	390	160	160	6,260	
Rhode Island-----	2,402	55	481	602	417	248	196	177	110	58	20	11	29	
South Carolina-----	8,264	630	2,012	1,800	1,190	822	606	448	250	106	44	38	418	
South Dakota-----	1,708	24	166	118	66	47	28	25	10	7	7	6	1,168	
Tennessee-----	22,095	2,215	6,050	4,630	2,685	1,820	1,630	1,045	650	355	170	135	630	
Utah-----	5,138	396	1,268	1,084	678	428	316	238	142	64	50	38	436	
Vermont-----	1,563	41	319	412	280	167	123	111	55	26	13	14	32	
Virginia-----	16,080	495	3,520	3,015	2,465	1,890	1,225	890	530	330	165	90	390	
Wisconsin-----	10,996	294	2,618	2,612	1,794	1,220	934	650	368	222	106	74	86	
Wyoming-----	2,242	48	134	116	85	52	43	32	11	6	2	3	1,712	

1 Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area	537,945	84,570	195,672	71,708	32,011	18,460	12,762	21,638	101,222
Alabama	19,660	1,440	2,670	650	370	280	180	280	13,800
Alaska	2,080	300	795	378	179	124	76	104	108
California	116,300	18,410	48,330	19,490	9,330	5,590	4,150	7,330	3,680
Connecticut	8,076	1,122	3,984	1,604	456	284	206	248	192
Georgia	25,115	5,075	8,515	3,110	1,275	870	525	1,100	4,645
Hawaii	4,165	568	1,969	773	334	192	135	231	64
Idaho	4,342	590	1,542	596	372	186	142	286	628
Illinois	45,760	8,350	18,930	7,140	3,800	1,970	1,510	2,050	2,050
Iowa	9,132	2,098	3,936	1,312	600	360	224	406	196
Kansas	10,502	2,246	4,514	1,450	624	418	300	532	418
Kentucky	13,025	3,105	4,905	1,665	865	540	325	720	1,100
Maryland	14,065	2,370	6,785	2,335	895	415	245	355	865
Michigan	26,020	870	1,480	460	180	140	100	130	22,680
Missouri	21,670	4,605	8,900	3,195	1,535	935	740	1,215	645
Montana	3,729	463	1,658	650	309	191	160	223	77
Nebraska	4,914	844	2,400	762	294	174	124	222	94
New York	47,740	5,490	20,350	8,030	3,020	1,620	870	1,420	6,940
Ohio	47,810	3,370	7,260	2,580	1,220	590	380	570	31,850
Oregon	12,340	2,165	5,200	1,875	835	640	480	940	205
Pennsylvania	31,030	5,320	11,880	4,140	1,570	710	410	720	6,290
Rhode Island	2,402	438	1,174	427	128	86	50	63	36
South Carolina	8,264	2,134	3,574	1,072	428	232	174	264	306
South Dakota	1,708	109	284	87	37	10	13	27	1,161
Tennessee	22,095	5,755	8,885	2,815	1,300	900	515	1,030	885
Utah	5,138	1,166	1,852	712	342	202	162	260	442
Vermont	1,563	293	765	275	78	40	33	60	19
Virginia	16,080	3,618	7,545	2,560	910	565	280	495	510
Wisconsin	10,996	1,962	5,562	1,708	678	408	224	364	92
Wyoming	2,242	97	223	87	47	20	19	33	1,716
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area	537,945	192,814	142,005	40,717	20,645	13,495	9,290	14,349	104,628
Alabama	19,660	3,010	1,580	310	240	210	130	170	14,010
Alaska	2,080	789	609	230	119	60	61	64	128
California	116,300	44,060	37,060	12,060	6,270	4,340	2,950	4,870	4,870
Connecticut	8,076	2,976	5,320	756	326	184	114	169	232
Georgia	25,115	10,355	5,540	1,785	930	685	415	720	4,685
Hawaii	4,165	1,422	1,567	503	240	145	82	101	107
Idaho	4,342	1,430	1,112	394	234	138	108	200	636
Illinois	45,760	18,960	14,140	4,240	2,060	1,420	1,020	1,410	2,490
Iowa	9,132	4,594	2,742	692	406	240	174	286	198
Kansas	10,502	4,882	2,972	880	444	250	220	410	444
Kentucky	13,025	6,235	2,905	925	540	380	300	485	1,235
Maryland	14,065	6,155	4,800	1,140	515	305	250	180	780
Michigan	26,020	1,750	1,120	290	100	70	70	80	22,540
Missouri	21,670	9,815	5,995	1,955	1,065	700	495	905	740
Montana	3,729	1,413	1,248	384	221	157	85	148	73
Nebraska	4,914	2,068	1,756	408	212	118	96	154	102
New York	47,740	15,430	16,490	4,160	1,880	900	710	850	7,330
Ohio	47,810	7,280	5,300	1,460	740	520	200	400	31,910
Oregon	12,340	5,285	3,595	1,135	610	440	345	660	270
Pennsylvania	31,030	11,870	8,840	1,810	850	590	290	440	6,370
Rhode Island	2,402	1,056	675	201	94	46	39	47	44
South Carolina	8,264	4,252	2,095	600	318	202	148	144	504
South Dakota	1,708	266	184	43	15	7	8	15	1,170
Tennessee	22,095	11,320	5,525	1,610	930	585	430	765	930
Utah	5,138	2,238	1,388	422	200	128	92	180	480
Vermont	1,563	744	537	118	59	27	19	28	33
Virginia	16,080	7,990	4,660	1,270	620	380	275	380	505
Wisconsin	10,996	5,082	3,902	656	406	238	154	278	130
Wyoming	2,242	237	157	62	31	12	20	11	1,712

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	All other			Race not stated	White	All other			Race not stated
			Total	Negro	Other races			Total	Negro	Other races	
Divorce-registration area-----	537,943	377,697	51,015	45,280	5,735	109,231	377,533	50,495	44,123	6,362	109,925
Alabama-----	19,680	7,430	1,160	1,160	-	11,070	7,420	1,150	1,150	-	11,090
Alaska-----	2,080	1,784	238	60	178	38	1,718	307	54	253	35
California-----	116,300	103,250	11,410	9,220	2,190	1,640	103,460	11,000	8,700	2,300	1,840
Connecticut-----	8,076	7,538	704	684	10	34	7,542	704	686	18	30
Georgia-----	25,115	17,808	3,765	3,730	35	3,545	17,745	3,765	3,705	50	3,615
Hawaii-----	4,165	2,096	2,066	99	1,967	3	1,927	2,235	61	2,174	3
Idaho-----	4,342	3,842	72	40	32	428	3,866	66	26	40	410
Illinois-----	45,760	34,720	6,730	6,550	180	4,310	34,600	6,730	6,490	240	4,430
Iowa-----	9,132	8,838	272	250	22	22	8,840	284	212	52	28
Kansas-----	10,502	9,706	718	662	56	78	9,698	780	650	70	84
Kentucky-----	13,025	10,930	765	755	10	1,330	10,885	750	715	35	1,390
Maryland-----	14,065	10,870	2,750	2,730	20	445	10,830	2,750	2,715	35	465
Michigan ^{1, 2} -----	26,020	---	---	---	---	26,020	---	---	---	---	26,020
Missouri-----	21,670	18,690	2,450	2,440	10	330	18,675	2,430	2,385	45	565
Montana-----	3,729	3,499	206	26	180	24	3,479	226	22	204	24
Nebraska-----	4,914	4,606	274	244	30	34	4,612	268	226	42	34
New York-----	47,740	39,810	6,910	6,570	340	1,020	39,920	6,740	6,470	270	1,060
Ohio ¹ -----	47,810	---	---	---	---	47,810	---	---	---	---	47,810
Oregon-----	12,340	10,695	470	375	95	1,175	10,645	460	355	105	1,235
Pennsylvania-----	51,030	22,420	2,380	2,330	50	6,230	22,530	2,260	2,240	20	6,240
Rhode Island-----	2,402	2,004	102	92	10	296	2,003	95	86	9	304
South Carolina-----	8,264	6,970	1,274	1,258	16	20	6,950	1,278	1,254	24	36
South Dakota-----	1,708	685	73	1	72	940	666	83	1	82	939
Tennessee-----	22,095	19,600	2,420	2,405	15	75	19,580	2,435	2,395	40	80
Utah-----	5,138	4,444	104	52	52	580	4,464	84	38	46	590
Vermont-----	1,565	1,524	12	12	-	27	1,521	12	11	1	30
Virginia-----	16,080	13,110	2,950	2,895	55	20	13,070	2,985	2,880	105	25
Wisconsin-----	10,896	10,268	726	638	88	4	10,310	684	594	90	2
Wyoming-----	2,242	755	14	2	12	1,473	757	14	2	12	1,471

¹This State did not require reporting of race.²Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband--number of this marriage					Wife--number of this marriage				
		First marriage	All remarriages ¹	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated	First marriage	All remarriages ¹	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	537,943	328,238	103,409	78,477	24,848	106,296	327,040	105,433	81,284	24,080	105,470
Alabama	19,660	4,820	1,850	1,220	420	13,190	4,880	1,590	1,280	310	13,190
Alaska	2,060	1,370	648	470	178	41	1,338	671	453	218	61
California	116,300	74,880	31,830	22,560	8,230	9,890	75,990	32,860	23,930	8,900	9,450
Connecticut	8,076	6,712	1,312	1,120	188	62	6,724	1,270	1,088	188	74
Georgia	25,115	14,975	5,725	4,150	1,570	4,415	14,725	6,005	4,360	1,640	4,385
Hawaii	4,185	3,248	911	709	201	6	3,252	907	707	200	6
Idaho	4,542	2,398	1,330	930	398	814	2,370	1,374	925	448	598
Illinois	45,760	30,640	10,260	7,820	2,440	4,860	30,860	10,010	7,930	2,080	4,890
Iowa	9,132	6,784	2,304	1,744	538	64	6,784	2,304	1,790	514	64
Kansas	10,502	7,456	2,938	2,180	758	108	7,376	3,034	2,242	792	92
Kentucky	15,025	8,340	2,600	2,130	470	2,085	8,245	2,708	2,240	460	2,075
Maryland	14,065	11,340	2,085	1,725	355	640	11,355	2,140	1,825	315	570
Michigan ²	26,020	2,120	660	550	110	23,240	2,300	680	560	120	22,960
Missouri	21,670	15,045	6,465	4,555	1,905	160	15,245	6,310	4,555	1,745	115
Montana	5,729	2,535	1,143	852	289	51	2,468	1,210	871	338	51
Nebraska ³	4,914	---	---	---	---	4,914	---	---	---	---	4,914
New York	47,740	39,870	6,150	5,440	710	1,720	39,470	6,320	5,620	690	1,950
Ohio	47,810	15,250	3,910	3,210	700	28,650	15,290	3,990	3,250	740	28,530
Oregon	12,340	7,860	3,295	2,390	900	1,685	7,415	3,650	2,595	1,055	1,275
Pennsylvania	81,030	21,520	3,490	3,060	430	6,020	21,150	3,810	3,370	440	6,070
Rhode Island	2,402	1,844	308	262	47	249	1,832	314	272	41	256
South Carolina	8,264	6,498	1,650	1,356	274	136	6,398	1,720	1,452	268	146
South Dakota	1,703	446	92	81	11	1,170	436	100	82	18	1,172
Tennessee	22,085	15,560	6,250	4,680	1,570	265	15,870	5,975	4,560	1,410	250
Utah	5,138	3,190	1,402	1,042	358	546	3,222	1,372	1,036	336	544
Vermont	1,563	1,286	270	225	45	7	1,510	245	207	38	8
Virginia	16,080	13,235	2,740	2,355	385	105	13,120	2,905	2,425	480	55
Wisconsin	10,998	9,138	1,856	1,530	306	22	9,178	1,782	1,528	254	26
Wyoming	2,242	378	175	151	42	1,691	377	172	130	42	1,693

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.²Excludes data for Wayne County.³Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	537,943	25,135	44,362	47,898	48,953	43,230	36,981	30,636	27,276	23,571	20,168	70,290	46,042	32,680	20,813	14,501	5,377
Alabama-----	19,660	2,380	2,070	1,950	1,760	1,270	1,180	940	780	550	650	2,280	1,330	1,030	900	550	60
Alaska-----	2,060	158	197	198	234	195	142	96	100	89	82	250	150	85	52	22	10
California-----	116,300	3,240	8,610	9,770	10,670	10,130	8,470	7,380	6,570	5,450	4,580	16,100	10,200	6,890	4,140	2,890	1,310
Connecticut-----	8,078	72	382	498	672	666	550	500	502	378	282	1,176	962	710	420	262	54
Georgia-----	25,115	2,215	2,770	2,555	2,285	1,940	1,655	1,350	1,075	1,025	755	2,780	1,450	1,085	745	565	885
Hawaii-----	4,165	219	508	415	402	375	278	216	192	190	135	506	272	228	121	96	12
Idaho-----	4,342	400	566	468	410	350	250	226	152	158	104	426	286	104	92	72	118
Illinois-----	45,760	2,760	4,020	4,240	4,050	3,530	2,850	2,460	2,340	1,850	1,740	6,280	3,900	2,650	1,550	1,060	480
Iowa-----	9,132	432	999	1,032	949	748	670	476	398	318	288	1,176	622	460	312	236	28
Kansas-----	10,502	888	1,252	1,118	992	824	620	594	490	350	310	1,148	724	526	322	240	104
Kentucky-----	13,025	1,055	1,520	1,270	1,130	985	735	620	595	525	450	1,430	1,030	660	400	310	310
Maryland-----	14,065	115	260	800	1,110	1,050	1,130	930	845	795	690	2,280	1,580	1,150	660	605	65
Michigan-----	26,020	1,050	2,240	2,330	2,250	2,000	2,140	1,510	1,480	1,330	960	2,950	2,170	1,800	1,010	670	130
Missouri-----	21,670	1,575	2,445	2,155	2,265	1,770	1,455	1,145	890	765	695	2,530	1,475	1,130	770	490	115
Montana-----	3,729	356	484	430	378	250	210	189	146	119	122	387	258	192	102	72	34
Nebraska-----	4,914	274	424	574	540	402	338	246	224	166	174	600	372	262	174	122	22
New York-----	47,740	800	2,150	3,290	3,630	3,480	3,130	2,800	2,560	2,340	2,140	7,410	5,270	3,800	2,800	1,770	570
Ohio-----	47,810	2,280	4,500	4,420	4,770	3,900	3,360	2,510	2,130	2,090	1,740	5,800	4,100	3,010	1,720	1,210	280
Oregon-----	12,340	620	1,275	1,200	1,285	965	960	645	750	565	455	1,325	945	575	420	300	75
Pennsylvania-----	31,030	600	1,930	2,730	2,920	2,430	2,080	1,840	1,600	1,410	1,240	4,440	3,040	2,280	1,370	990	150
Rhode Island-----	2,402	17	115	177	180	179	214	138	130	107	111	421	218	188	124	67	16
South Carolina-----	8,264	274	636	784	740	754	514	440	402	414	328	1,090	710	506	348	278	66
South Dakota-----	1,708	100	159	196	167	137	100	86	69	58	61	206	153	95	72	47	2
Tennessee-----	22,096	2,100	2,380	2,215	2,055	1,815	1,375	1,120	1,025	905	730	2,420	1,365	1,110	680	510	280
Utah-----	5,158	482	654	598	428	296	284	208	180	166	166	474	340	232	162	94	58
Vermont-----	1,563	15	73	126	129	141	121	99	87	75	67	236	145	113	76	60	2
Virginia-----	16,080	80	605	1,225	1,325	1,400	1,280	1,030	930	800	620	2,400	1,720	1,055	760	540	110
Wisconsin-----	10,896	216	758	806	964	966	796	648	548	512	420	1,588	1,112	768	438	320	44
Wyoming-----	2,242	272	281	228	230	180	110	118	68	59	75	221	153	106	73	53	7

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Divorce-registration area	537,943	207,936	151,174	97,556	46,009	19,006	7,266	4,472	24,524
Alabama	19,660	7,780	4,680	3,050	1,400	660	240	50	1,800
Alaska	2,060	865	468	389	173	74	22	19	40
California	116,300	43,700	27,140	21,190	9,190	3,200	1,130	580	10,170
Connecticut	8,076	2,596	1,978	1,602	826	376	158	76	462
Georgia	25,115	10,255	6,805	4,115	1,770	725	255	185	1,025
Hawaii	4,165	1,647	991	761	388	174	106	57	41
Idaho ¹	4,342	1,948	976	788	338	140	58	16	78
Illinois	45,760	17,510	10,940	7,920	4,180	1,880	880	470	1,960
Iowa	9,132	3,202	2,288	1,792	832	420	130	86	362
Kansas	10,502	4,272	2,660	1,990	924	366	116	84	90
Kentucky	13,025	5,420	3,395	1,995	1,025	420	150	110	510
Maryland	14,065	5,270	3,120	2,300	1,265	430	200	65	1,415
Michigan ²	26,020	10,210	5,780	4,690	2,740	1,100	420	270	610
Missouri	21,670	9,420	5,805	3,710	1,535	660	255	135	130
Montana	3,729	1,465	907	716	340	131	50	43	77
Nebraska ¹	4,914	1,946	1,254	898	454	206	82	68	6
New York	47,740	18,490	10,520	9,210	4,270	1,870	700	450	2,230
Ohio	47,810	18,190	12,120	9,040	4,610	2,080	790	590	390
Oregon	12,340	4,705	2,990	2,275	935	365	130	75	665
Pennsylvania	31,030	10,980	8,300	6,100	2,660	1,130	410	330	1,120
Rhode Island	2,402	728	589	539	262	130	56	39	59
South Carolina	8,264	3,452	2,242	1,438	666	270	92	32	72
South Dakota	1,708	615	437	336	164	83	40	31	2
Tennessee	22,095	9,810	5,710	3,645	1,505	585	235	145	490
Utah	5,138	1,842	1,200	922	502	242	80	70	280
Vermont	1,563	467	363	310	190	92	52	28	61
Virginia	16,080	6,535	4,250	2,925	1,460	510	170	160	70
Wisconsin	10,996	3,666	2,714	2,316	1,220	606	226	216	32
Wyoming	2,242	848	552	384	185	81	33	12	47

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.²Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						ILLINOIS							
Total	557,943	207,936	131,174	97,558	78,753	24,524	Total	45,760	17,510	10,940	7,920	7,410	1,980
Under 1 year	25,135	21,016	1,767	320	290	1,749	Under 1 year	2,760	2,300	200	30	40	190
1-2 years	92,280	81,244	22,615	2,217	370	5,534	1-2 years	8,260	5,380	2,020	230	140	490
3-4 years	92,183	41,535	34,159	10,702	1,802	4,206	3-4 years	7,560	3,250	3,010	670	110	340
5-9 years	139,942	37,246	40,582	39,725	15,959	5,152	5-9 years	11,240	2,960	3,100	3,200	1,560	420
10-14 years	70,290	10,537	10,378	22,783	24,943	1,649	10-14 years	6,280	970	670	1,790	2,720	130
15 years and over	114,056	55,209	20,740	21,103	32,801	4,383	15 years and over	9,160	2,540	1,790	1,710	2,750	370
Not stated	5,377	1,149	954	708	708	1,858	Not stated	460	110	150	90	90	40
ALABAMA						IOWA							
Total	19,660	7,780	4,690	3,050	2,350	1,900	Total	9,132	3,202	2,288	1,792	1,468	382
Under 1 year	2,580	1,900	240	10	10	320	Under 1 year	432	338	36	14	8	36
1-2 years	4,020	2,260	1,100	170	50	440	1-2 years	2,030	1,230	578	68	40	114
3-4 years	3,030	1,100	1,180	470	50	230	3-4 years	1,696	592	702	254	64	84
5-9 years	4,100	1,110	1,090	1,150	460	290	5-9 years	2,140	456	509	738	360	78
10-14 years	2,280	410	370	650	740	90	10-14 years	1,176	136	144	368	508	20
15 years and over	3,810	1,090	680	590	1,020	430	15 years and over	1,650	446	312	346	462	44
Not stated	60	10	20	10	20	-	Not stated	28	4	8	4	6	6
ALASKA						KANSAS							
Total	2,060	865	468	399	288	40	Total	10,502	4,272	2,660	1,990	1,490	90
Under 1 year	158	133	10	9	1	5	Under 1 year	888	758	80	22	10	18
1-2 years	395	264	103	14	8	6	1-2 years	2,370	1,452	744	114	42	18
3-4 years	429	200	143	68	11	7	3-4 years	1,816	736	702	302	68	8
5-9 years	508	154	127	146	68	14	5-9 years	2,364	628	618	770	338	10
10-14 years	250	35	34	85	91	5	10-14 years	1,148	140	180	380	444	4
15 years and over	309	77	50	72	107	3	15 years and over	1,812	534	318	380	574	6
Not stated	10	2	1	5	2	-	Not stated	104	24	18	22	14	26
CALIFORNIA						KENTUCKY							
Total	116,300	43,700	27,140	21,190	14,100	10,170	Total	13,025	5,420	3,395	1,995	1,705	510
Under 1 year	3,240	2,580	40	10	40	570	Under 1 year	1,055	850	75	25	10	95
1-2 years	19,280	12,180	2,850	140	80	3,070	1-2 years	2,790	1,755	825	85	15	110
3-4 years	20,800	9,590	7,060	1,770	220	2,140	3-4 years	2,115	870	765	250	25	85
5-9 years	32,450	9,230	9,810	8,540	2,590	2,280	5-9 years	2,925	770	920	840	335	60
10-14 years	16,100	2,140	2,710	5,960	4,990	400	10-14 years	1,430	275	250	390	495	20
15 years and over	24,120	7,890	4,550	4,700	6,250	740	15 years and over	2,400	705	465	375	740	115
Not stated	1,310	100	120	70	50	970	Not stated	310	95	75	30	85	25
CONNECTICUT						MARYLAND							
Total	8,078	2,598	1,978	1,602	1,436	462	Total	14,065	5,270	3,120	2,300	1,980	1,415
Under 1 year	72	66	2	2	-	2	Under 1 year	115	90	15	-	5	5
1-2 years	890	608	188	14	10	60	1-2 years	1,060	805	190	20	-	45
3-4 years	1,338	636	436	158	22	85	3-4 years	2,160	1,280	555	110	15	200
5-9 years	2,212	530	690	598	250	144	5-9 years	4,390	1,285	1,365	930	350	460
10-14 years	1,176	126	192	340	468	50	10-14 years	2,280	380	360	580	655	305
15 years and over	2,544	616	460	482	672	114	15 years and over	3,995	1,400	625	600	935	385
Not stated	54	16	10	8	14	6	Not stated	65	30	10	10	-	15
GEORGIA						MICHIGAN²							
Total	25,115	10,255	8,805	4,115	2,915	1,025	Total	26,020	10,210	5,780	4,890	4,530	610
Under 1 year	2,215	1,840	215	20	35	105	Under 1 year	1,050	960	20	20	10	20
1-2 years	5,325	3,435	1,535	120	50	185	1-2 years	4,570	3,410	1,040	90	20	10
3-4 years	4,225	1,690	1,810	575	100	60	3-4 years	4,250	2,020	1,580	560	50	60
5-9 years	5,860	1,485	1,985	1,705	625	80	5-9 years	7,420	1,710	1,970	2,380	1,180	180
10-14 years	2,760	470	450	855	855	30	10-14 years	2,950	460	370	860	1,260	100
15 years and over	3,845	1,210	690	785	1,080	80	15 years and over	5,650	1,600	910	970	1,960	210
Not stated	885	135	140	55	70	485	Not stated	130	50	10	10	50	50
HAWAII						MISSOURI							
Total	4,165	1,647	981	761	725	41	Total	21,670	8,420	5,805	3,710	2,605	130
Under 1 year	219	176	27	6	8	2	Under 1 year	1,575	1,390	135	5	10	35
1-2 years	923	601	229	48	25	20	1-2 years	4,600	3,010	1,410	130	15	35
3-4 years	777	312	277	130	52	6	3-4 years	4,035	1,705	1,680	565	75	30
5-9 years	1,011	244	257	295	207	8	5-9 years	4,950	1,420	1,440	1,550	335	5
10-14 years	506	64	72	151	219	-	10-14 years	2,530	475	370	835	845	5
15 years and over	717	243	128	128	213	5	15 years and over	3,865	1,365	765	590	1,105	20
Not stated	12	7	1	3	1	-	Not stated	115	35	25	35	20	-
IDAHO¹						MONTANA							
Total	4,342	1,948	976	768	552	78	Total	3,729	1,465	907	716	564	77
Under 1 year	460	410	54	2	4	10	Under 1 year	366	296	31	9	5	16
1-2 years	1,054	672	276	62	8	16	1-2 years	914	529	311	44	16	14
3-4 years	760	324	278	124	26	8	3-4 years	628	226	253	120	20	9
5-9 years	890	236	188	302	154	10	5-9 years	786	178	171	283	145	9
10-14 years	428	70	92	180	138	6	10-14 years	387	50	44	136	153	5
15 years and over	634	200	86	116	214	18	15 years and over	624	179	96	119	220	10
Not stated	110	36	42	62	0	10	Not stated	34	0	1	5	6	14

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.
²Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973-Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
NEBRASKA¹													
Total	4,914	1,946	1,254	898	810	6	Total	1,708	615	437	336	318	2
Under 1 year	274	246	24	-	4	-	Under 1 year	100	79	14	5	1	1
1-2 years	998	622	330	54	12	-	1-2 years	355	203	129	17	5	1
3-4 years	942	366	398	150	14	4	3-4 years	304	120	117	56	11	-
5-9 years	1,148	332	280	340	196	-	5-9 years	374	86	85	127	76	-
10-14 years	600	80	74	200	246	-	10-14 years	206	24	30	57	95	-
15 years and over	930	270	156	172	332	-	15 years and over	367	102	62	74	129	-
Not stated	22	10	2	2	6	2	Not stated	2	1	-	-	1	-
NEW YORK													
Total	47,740	18,480	10,520	9,210	7,290	2,230	Total	22,095	9,810	5,710	3,645	2,450	480
Under 1 year	800	650	50	40	10	50	Under 1 year	2,100	1,835	190	30	15	40
1-2 years	5,440	4,200	940	60	30	210	1-2 years	4,605	3,010	1,345	135	15	100
3-4 years	7,110	3,920	2,200	540	140	310	3-4 years	3,870	1,770	1,475	430	80	95
5-9 years	12,970	3,930	3,640	3,590	1,250	560	5-9 years	5,155	1,510	1,580	1,580	880	105
10-14 years	7,410	1,200	1,070	2,370	2,500	270	10-14 years	2,420	450	400	825	700	45
15 years and over	13,440	4,430	2,530	2,490	3,290	700	15 years and over	3,665	1,155	740	750	935	85
Not stated	570	160	90	120	70	130	Not stated	280	80	60	75	55	10
OHIO													
Total	47,810	18,190	12,120	9,040	8,070	390	Total	5,138	1,842	1,200	922	894	280
Under 1 year	2,290	2,030	150	50	30	50	Under 1 year	482	392	20	14	12	44
1-2 years	8,920	5,820	2,700	260	30	100	1-2 years	1,252	756	346	44	14	92
3-4 years	8,670	3,780	3,400	1,350	130	30	3-4 years	910	292	390	140	38	50
5-9 years	11,830	2,770	3,340	3,700	1,990	30	5-9 years	1,134	204	276	408	206	40
10-14 years	5,800	760	850	1,770	2,410	10	10-14 years	474	86	56	144	250	8
15 years and over	10,040	2,950	1,600	1,900	3,440	150	15 years and over	828	144	124	164	364	32
Not stated	260	90	80	30	40	20	Not stated	58	18	8	8	10	14
OREGON													
Total	12,340	4,705	2,890	2,275	1,505	865	Total	1,583	467	363	310	362	61
Under 1 year	620	470	40	5	5	100	Under 1 year	15	11	2	-	-	2
1-2 years	2,475	1,625	625	45	5	175	1-2 years	199	126	46	5	8	14
3-4 years	2,230	940	835	240	45	170	3-4 years	270	98	113	38	9	12
5-9 years	3,375	900	940	1,050	330	155	5-9 years	447	109	106	131	80	21
10-14 years	1,325	210	170	460	465	20	10-14 years	256	15	27	68	121	5
15 years and over	2,240	545	370	465	630	230	15 years and over	394	107	68	68	144	7
Not stated	75	15	10	10	25	15	Not stated	2	1	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total	31,030	10,980	8,300	6,100	4,530	1,120	Total	16,060	6,535	4,250	2,925	2,300	70
Under 1 year	600	550	30	-	10	10	Under 1 year	89	70	5	5	-	-
1-2 years	4,660	3,070	1,320	120	10	140	1-2 years	2,030	1,590	395	20	10	15
3-4 years	5,350	2,370	2,180	590	80	130	3-4 years	2,725	1,490	960	205	55	15
5-9 years	8,150	2,050	2,520	2,600	820	160	5-9 years	4,600	1,460	1,780	1,080	335	5
10-14 years	4,440	690	660	1,460	1,520	90	10-14 years	2,400	390	385	865	750	10
15 years and over	7,680	2,220	1,550	1,390	2,060	560	15 years and over	4,075	1,470	710	730	1,145	20
Not stated	150	30	20	40	30	30	Not stated	110	65	15	20	5	5
RHODE ISLAND													
Total	2,402	728	569	539	487	59	Total	10,996	3,666	2,714	2,516	2,268	82
Under 1 year	17	16	-	-	1	-	Under 1 year	216	188	26	2	-	-
1-2 years	292	196	69	11	5	11	1-2 years	1,664	1,054	526	64	12	8
3-4 years	359	151	144	45	7	11	3-4 years	1,920	812	734	314	50	10
5-9 years	700	150	203	235	100	12	5-9 years	2,926	868	820	980	455	2
10-14 years	421	57	59	150	169	6	10-14 years	1,588	216	194	454	720	4
15 years and over	597	154	109	116	201	17	15 years and over	2,638	718	406	490	1,016	8
Not stated	16	4	5	1	4	2	Not stated	44	10	8	12	14	-
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Total	8,264	3,452	2,242	1,438	1,080	72	Total	2,242	948	552	394	311	47
Under 1 year	274	240	18	2	2	12	Under 1 year	272	233	28	3	4	4
1-2 years	1,420	1,052	302	54	8	24	1-2 years	519	319	163	19	7	11
3-4 years	1,474	662	606	176	20	10	3-4 years	410	143	165	81	15	6
5-9 years	2,098	572	752	540	228	8	5-9 years	428	109	111	135	65	8
10-14 years	1,090	182	214	362	326	6	10-14 years	221	26	21	78	91	5
15 years and over	1,842	722	328	314	464	14	15 years and over	395	117	62	67	129	10
Not stated	86	22	22	10	12	-	Not stated	7	1	2	1	-	3

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	537,345	34,215	36,920	37,484	39,353	42,371	61,031	47,729	51,840	47,542	43,210	43,466	47,426	5,356
Alabama-----	19,680	1,310	1,400	1,370	1,510	1,500	1,840	1,670	2,020	1,770	1,370	1,310	2,100	490
Alaska-----	2,060	140	148	127	153	160	219	164	184	184	187	157	215	2
California-----	116,300	7,530	8,300	8,750	8,210	8,820	12,990	10,530	10,700	10,050	9,120	9,510	10,500	1,290
Connecticut-----	8,076	466	558	416	600	786	972	668	766	792	750	646	650	26
Georgia-----	25,115	1,565	1,695	1,890	1,735	1,870	2,595	2,090	2,325	1,840	1,780	1,670	2,625	1,025
Hawaii-----	4,165	290	305	286	314	367	415	358	381	390	318	327	406	10
Idaho-----	4,342	234	258	298	298	320	508	366	442	408	332	372	396	110
Illinois-----	45,760	2,890	3,220	3,080	3,220	3,670	5,030	3,990	4,560	4,200	3,640	3,940	4,020	400
Iowa-----	9,132	632	668	568	592	770	1,126	604	928	774	738	664	818	30
Kansas-----	10,502	744	664	714	798	854	1,266	894	998	916	830	812	926	88
Kentucky-----	13,025	860	815	955	905	1,060	1,386	1,148	1,275	1,050	1,045	1,080	1,165	255
Maryland-----	14,065	950	1,035	1,025	1,035	1,045	1,675	1,170	1,405	1,375	1,170	985	1,160	25
Michigan-----	26,020	1,660	1,590	1,650	1,950	2,030	3,110	2,400	2,810	2,330	2,100	2,060	2,200	130
Missouri-----	21,670	1,345	1,550	1,440	1,495	1,715	2,665	2,005	1,940	1,915	1,780	1,865	1,865	90
Montana-----	3,729	225	231	258	265	292	425	345	380	322	315	316	337	28
Nebraska-----	4,914	292	334	352	378	370	612	414	512	438	366	378	458	10
New York-----	47,740	2,770	3,370	2,900	3,730	3,990	5,450	4,220	4,550	4,650	3,820	3,960	3,950	380
Ohio-----	47,810	2,970	3,020	3,630	3,660	3,550	5,420	4,500	4,780	4,130	4,060	3,900	3,800	400
Oregon-----	12,340	755	895	970	900	1,045	1,460	1,045	1,075	1,025	950	1,030	1,125	65
Pennsylvania-----	31,030	2,030	1,970	2,040	2,650	2,790	3,580	2,760	2,800	2,660	2,790	2,680	2,240	60
Rhode Island-----	2,402	139	154	108	178	232	266	239	227	249	220	227	153	10
South Carolina-----	6,264	568	574	634	582	582	934	720	606	704	618	608	844	90
South Dakota-----	1,708	115	128	113	113	134	197	121	205	175	110	151	144	2
Tennessee-----	22,085	1,445	1,450	1,520	1,545	1,660	2,475	1,910	2,165	1,980	1,740	1,720	2,300	205
Utah-----	5,138	344	370	364	360	422	552	478	488	482	374	408	418	58
Vermont-----	1,563	103	92	100	104	128	197	147	174	123	139	126	125	5
Virginia-----	16,090	980	1,105	1,105	1,190	1,110	1,995	1,450	1,540	1,420	1,350	1,310	1,480	45
Wisconsin-----	10,986	682	674	624	772	810	1,404	906	1,194	980	1,026	966	638	16
Wyoming-----	2,242	141	147	157	161	169	270	218	230	220	152	178	188	11

¹Excludes data for Wayne County.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States ¹	915,000	Arkansas ²	15,219	California--Con.	
Alabama	20,399	Arkansas	130	Kings	334
Autauga	120	Ashley	402	Lake	139
Baldwin	505	Baxter	118	Lassen	86
Barbour	112	Benton	475	Los Angeles	38,015
Bibb	42	Boone	123	Madera	178
Blount	82	Bradley	72	Marin	1,485
Bullock	82	Calhoun	26	Mariposa	25
Burley	82	Carrroll	90	Mendocino	359
Calhoun	633	Chicot	225	Merced	508
Chambers	161	Clark	151	Modoc	27
Cherokee	80	Clay	65	Mono	25
Chilton	179	Cleburne	9	Monterey	1,407
Choctaw	70	Cleveland	27	Napa	524
Clarke	92	Columbia	166	Nevada	158
Clay	40	Comaw	4	Orange	9,618
Cleburne	69	Craighead	464	Piacer	432
Coffee	247	Crawford	141	Plumas	84
Colbert	298	Crittenden	470	Riverside	2,546
Concuh	70	Cross	187	Sacramento	4,436
Coosa	67	Dallas	48	San Benito	71
Covington	243	Deaha	102	San Bernardino	3,935
Crenshaw	71	Drew	85	San Diego	9,182
Cullman	283	Faulkner	257	San Francisco	3,907
Dale	288	Franklin	83	San Joaquin	1,582
Dallas	286	Fulton	19	San Luis Obispo	613
De Kalb	221	Garland	677	San Mateo	3,172
Elmore	183	Grant	77	Santa Barbara	1,552
Escambia	183	Greene	240	Santa Clara	7,143
Etowah	205	Hempstead	149	Santa Cruz	779
Fayette	607	Hot Spring	163	Shasta	689
Franklin	77	Howard	57	Sierra	1
Geneva	152	Independence	114	Siskiyou	193
Greene	21	Izard	6	Solano	998
Hale	21	Jackson	186	Sonoma	1,366
Henry	43	Jackson	186	Stanislaus	1,275
Houston	439	Jefferson	978	Sutter	247
Jackson	238	Johnson	69	Tehama	209
Jefferson	4,537	Lafayette	---	Trinity	37
Lamar	46	Lawrence	63	Tulare	828
Lauderdale	327	Lee	63	Tuolumne	131
Lawrence	72	Lincoln	30	Ventura	2,309
Lee	213	Little River	79	Yolo	512
Idemstone	200	Logan	109	Yuba	291
Lowndes	12	Lonoke	120	Colorado	14,370
Macon	46	Madison	67	Adams	970
Madison	1,256	Marion	---	Alamosa	61
Marengo	62	Miller	326	Arapahoe	1,227
Marion	150	Mississippi	423	Archuleta	9
Marshall	485	Monroe	70	Baca	22
Mobile	1,677	Montgomery	51	Bent	6
Monroe	102	Nevada	58	Boulder	1,028
Montgomery	1,333	Newton	27	Chaffee	65
Morgan	499	Onaschita	233	Cheyenne	5
Perry	30	Perry	217	Clear Creek	11
Pickens	58	Phillips	49	Conejos	14
Pike	107	Pike	178	Costilla	6
Randolph	77	Robinsett	118	Crowley	5
Russell	614	Roll	277	Custer	1
St. Clair	94	Pope	67	Delta	76
Shelby	182	Prairie	2,982	Denver	4,257
Sumter	53	Pulaski	73	Dolores	3
Talladega	353	Randolph	198	Douglas	33
Tallahpoosa	145	St. Francis	315	Eagle	33
Tuscaloosa	640	Saline	---	Elbert	2
Walker	377	Scott	---	El Paso	1,666
Washington	76	Searcy	---	Fremont	118
Wilcox	19	Sebastian	855	Garfield	75
Winston	88	Sevier	67	Gilpin	3
Alaska ²	2,062	Sharp	---	Grand	22
First Judicial District	336	Stons	540	Gunnison	32
Second Judicial District	21	Union	26	Hinsdale	2
Third Judicial District	1,358	Van Buren	542	Huerfano	22
Fourth Judicial District	347	Washington	347	Jackson	13
Arizona	14,036	White	57	Jefferson	1,259
Apache	34	Woodruff	---	Kiowa	8
Cochise	353	Yell	---	Kit Carson	25
Cocconino	337	California	117,509	Lake	25
Gila	176	Alameda	6,525	La Plata	109
Graham	110	Alpine	---	Larimer	521
Greenlee	58	Amador	47	Las Animas	88
Maricopa	6,219	Butte	626	Lincoln	14
Mohave	234	Calaveras	76	Logan	73
Navajo	184	Colusa	64	Mesa	355
Pima	5,188	Contra Costa	3,419	Mineral	4
Pinal	385	Del Norte	126	Moffat	28
Santa Cruz	64	El Dorado	279	Montezuma	68
Yavapai	260	Fresno	2,010	Montrose	66
Yuma	434	Glenn	80	Morgan	94
		Humboldt	685	Otero	139
		Imperial	286	Ouray	4
		Inyo	99	Park	2
		Kern	1,774	Phillips	3
				Pitkin	82
				Provers	84

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado--Con.		Florida--Con.		Georgia--Con.	
Aspen	664	Sumner	135	Jamier	24
Bio Blanco	19	Taylor	76	Lavens	126
Rio Grande	46	Union	37	Lee	13
Routt	30	Volusia	1,137	Liberty	74
Saguache	16	Wakulla	42	Lincoln	19
San Juan	6	Walton	110	Long	23
San Miguel	5	Washington	43	Lowndes	388
Sedgwick	10			Lumpkin	31
Summit	29			McDuffie	92
Teller	4			McIntosh	51
		Georgia	25,058		
Washington	23	Appling	68	Macon	48
Weld	475	Atkinson	13	Madison	72
Xuma	27	Bacon	59	Marion	11
		Baker	-	Meriwether	57
Connecticut	6,079	Baldwin	166	Miller	23
Fairfield	1,912	Banks	17	Mitchell	78
Hartford	1,382	Barrow	70	Monroe	59
Litchfield	329	Bartow	182	Montgomery	13
Middlesex	476	Ben Hill	70	Morgan	38
New Haven	1,944	Berrien	64	Murray	106
New London	772	Bibb	996		
Tolland	356	Bleckley	44	Muscogee	1,234
Windham	268	Brentley	22	Newton	156
		Brooks	7	Oconee	29
Delaware	2,188	Bryan	19	Oglethorpe	25
Kent	414	Bulloch	75	Paulding	72
New Castle	1,453	Burke	58	Peach	50
Sussex	321	Burts	54	Pickens	9
		Calhoun	2	Pierce	7
		Camden	45	Pike	16
				Polk	147
District of Columbia	2,975	Candler	13	Polaski	40
		Carroll	183	Putnam	29
Florida	56,006	Catoosa	114	Quitman	6
Alachua	895	Charlton	27	Rabun	43
Baker	125	Chattahoochee	1,229	Randolph	29
Bay	682	Chattoga	16	Richmond	1,344
Bradford	119	Cherokee	151	Rockdale	108
Brevard	1,638	Clarke	361	Schley	13
Broward	4,686	Clay	6	Soreven	43
Calhoun	69	Clayton	753	Seminole	48
Charlotte	239	Clinch	32		
Citrus	202	Cobb	1,632	Spalding	273
Clay	321	Coffee	129	Stephens	81
		Colquitt	185	Stewart	6
Collier	277	Columbia	139	Suwanee	120
Columbia	232	Cook	138	Talbot	11
Dade	10,017	Covets	33	Taliaferro	4
De Soto	77	Crawford	183	Tattall	70
Dixie	36	Crisp	81	Taylor	18
Duval	4,906	Dade	53	Telfair	33
Escambia	1,717	Dawson	12	Terrell	23
Flagler	113	De Soto	85		
Franklin	25	De Kalb	2,516	Thomas	157
Gadsden	128	Dodge	57	Tift	144
		Dooly	18	Toombs	102
Gilchrist	20	Dougherty	474	Towns	9
Glades	13	Douglas	81	Treutlen	6
Gulf	64	Early	26	Troup	200
Hamilton	20	Echols	8	Turner	26
Hardee	239	Effingham	47	Twiggs	20
Hendry	185	Elbert	61	Union	4
Hernando	176	Evans	9	Upson	125
Highlands	313	Fannin	23		
Hillsborough	4,359	Fayette	43	Walker	147
Holmes	118	Floyd	478	Walton	90
		Forsyth	72	Ware	196
Indian River	566	Franklin	14	Warren	18
Jackson	192	Fulton	3,379	Washington	53
Jefferson	476			Wayne	117
Lafayette	6	Gilmer	15	Webster	5
Lake	676	Glascock	8	Wheeler	10
Lee	900	Glynn	390	White	16
Leon	695	Gordon	144	Whitfield	510
Levy	119	Grady	55		
Liberty	42	Greene	38	Wilcox	13
Madison	64	Grimmett	478	Wilkes	26
		Habersham	121	Wilkinson	40
Manatee	756	Hall	362	Worth	55
Marion	642	Hancock	21		
Martin	293			Hawaii	4,170
Monroe	414	Haralson	74	Hawaii	289
Nassau	143	Harris	26	Honolulu	3,542
Ocala	842	Hart	34	Kauai	130
Okaloosa	54	Heard	10	Mau	209
Okneechee	3,417	Henry	107		
Orange	515	Houston	421	Idaho	4,341
Osceola	2,899	Irwin	8	Ada	910
Palm Beach		Jackson	86	Adams	10
		Jasper	13	Bannock	264
Pasco	505	Jeff Davis	84	Bear Lake	10
Pinalas	3,839			Beneval	62
Polk	2,094	Jefferson	56	Bingham	87
Putnam	311	Jenkins	23	Blaine	36
St. Johns	229	Johnson	31	Boise	50
St. Lucie	381	Jones	50	Bonner	112
Santa Rosa	239	Leamar	41	Donneville	313
Sarasota	984				
Seminole	554				
Sumter	167				

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho-Con.		Illinois-Con.		Indiana-Con.	
Boundary	32	Marion	227	Martin	39
Butte	1	Marshall	35	Miami	244
Camas	17	Masson	63	Monroe	353
Canyon	423	Massac	75	Montgomery	140
Caribou	14	Menard	34	Morgan	---
Cassia	99	Mercer	70	Newton	84
Clark	---	Monroe	44	Noble	157
Clearwater	57	Montgomery	98	Ohio	22
Custer	4	Morgan	154	Orange	56
Elmore	140	Moultrie	31	Owen	---
Franklin	11	Ogle	202	Parke	70
Fremont	4	Peoria	1,260	Perry	122
Gem	50	Perry	78	Elke	59
Gooding	99	Platt	56	Porter	---
Idaho	30	Elke	80	Poasay	100
Jefferson	48	Pope	8	Pulaski	25
Jerome	25	Pulaski	32	Putnam	150
Kootenai	329	Putnam	17	Randolph	258
Latah	97	Randolph	101	Ripley	126
Lemhi	50	Richland	67	Rush	87
Lewis	10	Rock Island	956	St. Joseph	2,051
Kimberlin	22	St. Clair	1,485	Scott	---
Madison	112	Saline	91	Shelby	---
Minidoka	94	Sangamon	923	Spencer	120
Nez Perce	310	Schuyler	31	Stark	55
Oneida	2	Scott	12	Steuben	98
Owyhee	8	Shelby	62	Sullivan	125
Payette	65	Stark	13	Switzerland	14
Power	1	Stephenson	189	Tippecanoe	576
Shoshone	103	Tazewell	553	Tipton	65
Teton	---	Union	78	Union	---
Twin Falls	183	Vermillion	536	Vanderburgh	---
Valley	37	Wabash	54	Vermillion	146
Washington	50	Warren	90	Vigo	591
Illinois	45,152	Washington	25	Wabash	150
Adams	271	Wayne	55	Warren	---
Alexander	75	White	96	Warrick	270
Bond	36	Whiteside	295	Washington	92
Boone	193	Will	965	Wayne	---
Brown	7	Williamson	302	Wells	88
Bureau	144	Wilmabago	1,428	White	157
Calhoun	14	Woodford	103	Whitley	106
Carroll	68	Indiana³	22,322	Iowa	9,151
Cass	49	Adams	141	Adair	14
Champaign	746	Allen	1,251	Adams	0
Christian	133	Bartholomew	310	Allamakee	21
Clark	48	Benton	49	Appanoose	29
Clay	56	Blackford	55	Audubon	10
Clinton	46	Boone	---	Benton	51
Colas	236	Brown	---	Black Hawk	507
Cook	21,288	Carroll	128	Boone	79
Crawford	157	Cass	239	Bremer	42
Cumberland	51	Clark	---	Buchanan	59
De Kalb	232	Clay	---	Buena Vista	38
De Witt	61	Clinton	---	Butler	35
Douglas	48	Crawford	37	Calhoun	15
Du Page	776	Darless	153	Carroll	29
Elgar	102	Dearborn	225	Cass	43
Edwards	18	Decatur	81	Cedar	48
Efingham	75	De Kalb	165	Cerro Gordo	163
Payette	55	Delaware	---	Cherokee	28
Ford	57	Dubois	74	Chickasaw	21
Franklin	155	Elkhart	404	Clarke	26
Fulton	197	Fayette	---	Clay	44
Gallatin	35	Floyd	---	Clayton	27
Greene	55	Fountain	77	Clinton	167
Grundy	122	Franklin	---	Crawford	38
Hamilton	30	Fulton	75	Dallas	78
Hancock	72	Gibson	175	Davis	18
Hardin	24	Grant	418	Decatur	26
Henderson	41	Greene	307	Delaware	30
Henry	172	Hamilton	280	Des Moines	185
Iroquois	81	Hancock	---	Dickinson	46
Jackson	235	Harrison	80	Dubuque	259
Jasper	15	Hendricks	---	Emmet	35
Jefferson	188	Henry	282	Fayette	47
Jersey	72	Howard	614	Floyd	48
Jo Daviess	51	Huntington	132	Franklin	28
Johnson	23	Jackson	284	Fremont	26
Kane	1,248	Jasper	106	Greene	22
Kankakee	441	Jay	107	Grundy	21
Kendall	108	Jefferson	112	Guthrie	32
Knox	418	Jennings	93	Hamilton	36
Leake	1,522	Johnson	278	Hancock	27
La Salle	437	Knor	183	Hardin	53
Lawrence	65	Kosciusko	249	Harrison	38
Lee	135	LaSalle	73	Henry	60
Livingston	163	LaSalle	3,187	Howard	12
Logan	141	La Porte	---	Humboldt	22
McDonough	160	Lawrence	---	Ida	9
Mohamery	391	Madison	---	Iowa	26
Molean	342	Marion	4,897	Jackson	29
Macon	655	Marshall	176	Jasper	119
Macoupin	167				
Madison	1,229				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Louisiana-Con.		Maryland-Con.		Michigan-Con.	
Caldwell	44	Washington	415	Fresque Isle	28
Cameron	12	Wicomico	326	Rosecrans	53
Catahoula	28	Worcester	69	Saginaw	881
Claborn	26	Massachusetts		St. Clair	504
Cameron	63			St. Joseph	226
De Soto	40			Sanilac	35
East Baton Rouge	1,437			Schoolcraft	28
East Carroll	21	Barnstable	412	Shiawassee	270
East Feliciana	21	Berkshire	447	Tuscola	158
Evangeline	99	Bristol	1,292	Van Buren	211
		Dukes	20		
Franklin	56	Essex	1,571	Washtenaw	1,231
Grant	22	Franklin	243	Wayne	11,778
Iberia	67	Hampden	1,237	Westford	92
Iberville	22			Minnesota	
Jackson	---	Hampshire	361		
Jefferson	1,121	Middlesex	2,933	Aitkin	27
Jefferson Davis	55	Nantucket	26	Anock	582
LaFayette	567	Norfolk	1,242	Becker	89
LaFourche	156	Plymouth	1,128	Beltzmi	60
La Salle	39	Suffolk	1,703	Benton	2
		Worcester	1,919	Big Stone	16
Lincoln	66	Michigan		Blue Earth	151
Livingston	85			Brown	49
Madison	25	Alcona	20	Carlton	59
Morehouse	59	Alger	280	Carver	51
Natchitoches	88	Allagan	115	Cass	41
Orleans	---	Alpena	40	Chippewa	9
Ouachita	314	Antrim	40	Chisago	59
Flaquemines	31	Arenac	51	Clay	141
Poite Coupee	32	Baraga	24	Clearwater	16
Rapides	547	Barry	170	Cock	12
		Bay	459	Cottonwood	18
Red River	---	Benzie	40	Crow Wing	98
Richland	31	Berrien	888	Dakota	531
Sabine	28	Branch	145	Dodge	21
St. Bernard	149	Calhoun	830	Douglas	39
St. Charles	58	Cass	242	Faribault	33
St. Helena	20	Charlevoix	72	Hillmore	33
St. James	16	Cheboygan	45	Freeborn	57
St. John the Baptist	---	Chippewa	121	Goodhue	89
St. Landry	70	Clare	65	Grant	---
St. Martin	31	Clinton	136	Hemlock	4,014
St. Mary	132	Crawford	33	Houston	34
St. Tammany	30	Delta	109	Hubbard	17
Tangipahou	20	Dickinson	84	Isanti	39
Tensas	21	Easton	236	Itasca	102
Terrebonne	219	Emmet	74	Jackson	11
Union	33	Genesee	2,347	Kanabec	---
Vermilion	94	Gladwin	16	Kandiyohi	51
Vernon	210	Gogebic	43	Kittson	5
Washington	64	Grand Traverse	217	Koochiching	57
Webster	119	Gratiot	128	Lac qui Parle	5
West Baton Rouge	30	Hillsdale	---	Lake	18
West Carroll	18	Houghton	105	Lake of the Woods	1
West Feliciana	10	Barou	80	Le Sueur	31
Winn	---	Ingham	80		
		Ionia	1,543	Lincoln	14
Maine	4,550	Iosco	152	Lyon	35
Androscoggin	466	Iron	70	McLeod	53
Aroostook	339	Isabella	38	Malcom	5
Cumberland	990	Jackson	154	Marshall	11
Franklin	79	Kalamazoo	725	Martin	50
Hancock	160	Kalkaska	24	Meeker	26
Kennebec	464	Kent	1,891	Mills	37
Knox	133	Keweenaw	4	Morrison	47
Lincoln	96	Lake	14	Mower	101
		Lapeer	236	Murray	17
Oxford	131	LeClanau	33	Nicolet	6
Penobscot	638	Leonssee	329	Nobles	52
Piscataquis	66	Livingston	262	Norman	---
Sagadahoc	126	Ince	16	Olnsted	260
Somerset	186	Mackinac	16	Otter Tail	68
Waldo	100	Macomb	12	Pennington	35
Washington	109	Manistee	59	Pine	---
York	487	Marquette	232	Pipestone	23
		Mason	79	Folk	22
Maryland	14,145	Mecosta	86	Pope	10
Allegany	327	Mecumline	59	Ramsey	1,721
Anne Arundel	1,131	Miffland	251	Red Lake	2
Baltimore	6,210	Missaukee	22	Redwood	18
Calvert	68	Monroe	439	Renville	21
Caroline	78	Montcalm	152	Rice	87
Carroll	196	Montmorency	24	Rock	1
Cecil	178	Muskegon	890	Rosenn	27
Charles	120	Newaygo	117	St. Louis	744
Dorchester	132	Oakland	4,600	Scott	93
Frederick	283	Oceana	76	Sherburne	50
		Ogemaw	30	Sibley	14
Garrett	58	Ontonagon	33	Stearns	162
Harford	303	Osceola	---	Steele	71
Howard	181	Oscoda	14	Stevens	14
Kent	77	Otsego	39	Swift	19
Montgomery	1,354	Ottawa	368	Todd	20
Prince Georges	2,317			Traverse	11
Queen Annes	55			Wabasha	18
St. Marys	111			Wadena	---
Somerset	71				
Talbot	85				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota--Con.		Missouri-----		Missouri--Con.	
Waseca-----	31	Adair-----	107	St. Louis (independent city)-----	2,145
Washington-----	285	Andrew-----	34	St. Genevieve-----	11
Watowyan-----	23	Atchison-----	33	Saline-----	112
Wilkin-----	9	Audrain-----	88	Schwyler-----	16
Winona-----	125	Barry-----	104	Scotland-----	17
Wright-----	64	Barton-----	41	Scott-----	176
Yellow Medicine-----	28	Bates-----	75	Shannon-----	22
		Benton-----	41	Shelby-----	18
		Bollinger-----	35	Stoddard-----	135
		Boone-----	399	Stone-----	55
				Sullivan-----	22
Mississippi-----	10,787	Buchanan-----	553	Taney-----	81
Adams-----	194	Butler-----	245	Texas-----	72
Alcorn-----	168	Caldwell-----	27	Vernon-----	102
Amite-----	33	Callaway-----	101	Warren-----	37
Attala-----	89	Camden-----	64	Washington-----	45
Benton-----	39	Cape Girardeau-----	207	Wayne-----	35
Bolivar-----	172	Carroll-----	42	Webster-----	50
Calhoun-----	65	Carter-----	11	Worth-----	6
Carroll-----	29	Cass-----	198	Wright-----	71
Chickasaw-----	94	Cedar-----	32		
Choctaw-----	18			Montana-----	5,772
		Chariton-----	28	Beaverhead-----	36
Alabama-----	29	Christian-----	91	Big Horn-----	62
Clarke-----	47	Clark-----	35	Blaine-----	25
Clay-----	98	Clay-----	652	Broadwater-----	27
Coahama-----	175	Clinton-----	34	Carbon-----	27
Copiah-----	82	Cole-----	182	Carter-----	2
Covington-----	60	Cooper-----	35	Cascade-----	466
De Soto-----	341	Crawford-----	68	Chouteau-----	51
Forrest-----	400	Dade-----	17	Custer-----	65
Franklin-----	17	Dallas-----	48	Daniels-----	12
George-----	60			Dawson-----	34
		Davies-----	34	Deer Lodge-----	62
Greene-----	29	De Kalb-----	15	Fallon-----	10
Grenada-----	84	Dent-----	57	Fergus-----	38
Hancock-----	89	Douglas-----	7	Flathead-----	244
Harrison-----	1,000	Durkin-----	211	Gallatin-----	128
Hinds-----	1,213	Franklin-----	227	Garfield-----	-
Holmes-----	44	Gasconade-----	27	Glacier-----	69
Humphreys-----	19	Gentry-----	13	Golden Valley-----	4
Issaquena-----	1	Greene-----	1,169	Granite-----	-
Ivawamba-----	86	Grady-----	62	Hill-----	89
Jackson-----	627			Jefferson-----	23
		Harrison-----	28	Judith Basin-----	5
Jasper-----	30	Henry-----	98	Lake-----	116
Jefferson-----	20	Hickory-----	13	Lewis and Clark-----	210
Jefferson Davis-----	41	Holt-----	15	Liberty-----	8
Jones-----	326	Howard-----	26	Lincoln-----	122
Kemper-----	22	Howell-----	56	Madison-----	5
Lafayette-----	102	Iron-----	28	Madison-----	13
Lamar-----	77	Jackson-----	4,170	Meagher-----	8
Lauderdale-----	351	Jasper-----	581	Mineral-----	9
Lawrence-----	42	Jefferson-----	183	Missoula-----	511
Leake-----	62			Musselshell-----	18
		Johnson-----	125	Park-----	82
Lee-----	301	Knox-----	12	Petroleum-----	3
LeFlore-----	144	LaCade-----	107	Phillips-----	10
Lincoln-----	92	Lafayette-----	125	Pondera-----	17
Lowndes-----	257	Lawrence-----	105	Powder River-----	1
Madison-----	125	Lewis-----	35	Powell-----	35
Marion-----	154	Lincoln-----	60	Prairie-----	5
Marshall-----	148	Linn-----	62		
Monroe-----	184	Livingston-----	80	Bavali-----	64
Montgomery-----	58	McDonald-----	79	Richland-----	28
Neshoba-----	128			Roosevelt-----	45
		Macon-----	51	Rosebud-----	23
Newton-----	43	Madison-----	51	Sanders-----	28
Noochbee-----	53	Maries-----	20	Sheridan-----	7
Oktibbeha-----	87	Marion-----	84	Silver Bow-----	239
Panola-----	104	Merced-----	20	Stillwater-----	28
Pearl River-----	227	Miller-----	38	Sweet Grass-----	6
Parry-----	45	Mississippi-----	65	Teton-----	21
Pike-----	151	Monteau-----	25		
Pontotoc-----	85	Monroe-----	21	Tooie-----	20
Prentiss-----	103	Montgomery-----	41	Treasure-----	5
Quitman-----	40			Valley-----	50
		Morgan-----	50	Wheatland-----	7
Rankin-----	154	New Madrid-----	125	Wibaux-----	-
Scott-----	100	Newton-----	179	Yellowstone-----	554
Shackey-----	14	Nodaway-----	62	Yellowstone National Park-----	-
Simpson-----	122	Oregon-----	2		
Smith-----	61	Osage-----	15	Nebraska-----	4,924
Stone-----	55	Ozark-----	11	Adams-----	99
Sunflower-----	96	Paniscot-----	171	Anselope-----	13
Tallahatchie-----	49	Perry-----	30	Arthur-----	-
Tate-----	63	Pettis-----	183	Banner-----	3
Tippah-----	84			Blaine-----	5
		Phelps-----	141	Boone-----	11
Tishomingo-----	47	Fike-----	52	Box Butte-----	43
Tunica-----	24	Ellette-----	193	Boyd-----	2
Union-----	76	Dolk-----	65	Brown-----	14
Walsh-----	49	Eulaski-----	159	Buffalo-----	78
Warren-----	204	Eutaw-----	23		
Washington-----	346	Ralls-----	15	Burt-----	20
Wayne-----	85	Randolph-----	105	Butler-----	9
Webster-----	30	Ray-----	86	Cass-----	46
Wilkinson-----	29	Reynolds-----	1	Cedar-----	7
Winston-----	93			Chase-----	8
		Ripley-----	28		
Yalobusha-----	55	St. Charles-----	497		
Yazoo-----	71	St. Clair-----	47		
		St. Francois-----	219		
		St. Louis-----	4,227		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina--Con.		Ohio	48,001	Oklahoma--Con.	
Mitchell	22	Adams	74	Blaine	55
Montgomery	52	Allen	547	Bryan	207
Moore	119	Ashland	169	Caddo	180
Nash	286	Ashtabula	444	Canadian	184
New Hanover	490	Athens	204	Carters	286
Norfolk	27	Auglaise	115	Cherokee	146
Onslow	289	Belmont	202	Choctaw	115
Orange	163	Brown	141	Cimarron	14
Pamlico	15	Butler	1,433	Cleveland	669
Pasquotank	109	Carroll	109	Coal	29
Pender	59	Champaign	152	Comanche	1,317
Perquimans	8	Clark	858	Cotton	30
Person	84	Clermont	561	Craig	71
Pitt	209	Columbiana	169	Creek	319
Folk	18	Columbiana	449	Custer	122
Randolph	221	Coshocton	126	Delaware	81
Richmond	148	Crawford	223	DeWey	12
Robeson	270	Cuyahoga	6,820	Ellis	11
Rockingham	303	Darke	191	Garfield	287
Rowan	272	Defiance	142	Garvin	140
Rutherford	172	Delaware	211	Grady	210
Sampson	89	Erie	353	Grant	23
Scotland	93	Fairfield	382	Greer	40
Stanly	125	Wayette	150	Harmon	16
Stokes	77	Franklin	4,876	Harper	16
Surry	185	Fulton	110	Haskell	36
Swain	25	Gallia	156	Hughes	61
Transylvania	63	Geauga	212	Jackson	255
Tyrrell	7	Greene	458	Jefferson	31
Union	147	Guernsey	173	Johnston	39
Vance	102	Hamilton	3,755	Key	330
Wake	969	Hancock	240	Kingfisher	53
Warren	32	Hardin	106	Kiowa	46
Washington	30	Harrison	67	Lastimer	27
Watauga	53	Henry	82	Le Flore	401
Wayne	309	Highland	105	Lincoln	109
Wilkes	134	Hocking	100	Logan	102
Wilson	172	Holmes	50	Love	49
Yadkin	62	Huron	221	McClain	111
Yancey	40	Jackson	153	McCurtain	256
North Dakota	1,422	Jefferson	312	McIntosh	59
Adams	10	Knox	159	Major	13
Barnes	18	Lake	809	Marshall	46
Benoun	1	Lawrence	329	Mayer	101
Billings	-	Licking	645	Murray	69
Bottineau	12	Logan	151	Muskogee	589
Bowman	2	Lorain	1,105	Noble	46
Burke	8	Lucas	2,713	Nowata	58
Burleigh	118	Madison	119	Okfuskee	40
Cass	270	Mahoning	978	Oklahoma	4,382
Cavalier	17	Marion	249	Oklmgee	267
Dickey	7	Medina	356	Osage	152
Divide	15	Meigs	94	Ottawa	227
Dunn	4	Mercer	73	Pawnee	44
Eddy	3	Miami	397	Payne	256
Emmons	2	Monroe	37	Pittsburg	287
Foster	13	Montgomery	5,450	Pontotoc	218
Golden Valley	2	Morgan	45	Pottawatomie	321
Grand Forks	163	Morrow	85	Pushmataha	32
Grant	-	Muskogean	350	Roger Mills	15
Griggs	3	Noble	33	Rogers	183
Hettinger	2	Ottawa	134	Seminole	110
Kidder	5	Paulding	58	Sequoyah	156
La Mours	3	Perry	120	Stephens	218
Logan	2	Pickaway	197	Texas	75
McHenry	10	Pike	78	Tillman	43
McIntosh	5	Portage	561	Tulsa	4,720
McKenzie	1	Preble	169	Wagoner	121
McLean	27	Putnam	62	Washington	226
Mercer	10	Richland	714	Washita	32
Morton	28	Ross	266	Woods	50
Mountrail	21	Sandusky	280	Woodward	94
Nelson	9	Scioto	298		
Oliver	-	Seneca	210	Oregon	12,382
Pembina	20	Shelby	133	Baker	94
Pierce	13	Stark	1,546	Benton	245
Ramsey	47	Summit	2,556	Clackamas	871
Ransom	6	Trumbull	1,144	Clatsop	146
Renville	3	Tuscarawas	294	Columbia	165
Richland	23	Union	124	Coos	368
Rolette	11	Van Wert	119	Crook	61
Sargent	3	Vinton	21	Curry	76
Sheridan	1	Warren	351	Deschutes	245
Sioux	5	Washington	169	Douglas	358
Slope	1	Wayne	292		
Stark	42	Williams	163	Gilliam	-
Steele	5	Wood	313	Grant	66
Stutsman	76	Wyandot	81	Haynes	22
Towner	8	Oklahoma	19,932	Hood River	57
Truitt	56	Adair	40	Jackson	743
Walsh	31	Alfalfa	34	Jefferson	43
Ward	204	Atoka	55	Josephine	274
Wells	7	Beaver	19	Klamath	320
Williams	69	Beckham	103	Lake	24
				Lane	1,574

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Oregon--Con.		South Carolina-----		South Dakota--Con.	
Lincoln	146	Abbeville	39	Meade	48
Linn	421	Alben	206	Mellette	9
Malheur	60	Allendale	9	Miner	4
Marion	641	Anderson	445	Minnehaha	346
Morrow	10	Bamberg	25	Moody	9
Multnomah	3,455	Barnwell	28	Pennington	375
Polk	139	Beaufort	91	Perkins	6
Sherman	4	Berkeley	171	Potter	3
Tillamook	77	Calhoun	10	Roberts	17
Umatilla	315	Charleston	1,019	Sanborn	2
Union	79	Cherokee	107	Stannum	1
Wallowa	29	Chester	76	Spink	21
Wasco	140	Chesterfield	49	Stanley	7
Washington	702	Clarendon	25	Sully	3
Wheeler	7	Colleton	89	Todd	69
Yamhill	209	Darlington	152	Tripp	18
Pennsylvania-----		Dillon	54	Turner	17
	31,005	Dorchester	76	Union	20
Adams	106	Edgefield	22	Walworth	18
Allegheny	4,747	Fairfield	51	Washburn	1
Armstrong	207	Florence	230	Yankton	46
Beaver	572	Georgetown	72	Ziebach	1
Bedford	78	Greenville	1,201	Tennessee-----	
Berks	824	Greenwood	160	22,074	
Blair	320	Hampton	39	Anderson	353
Bradford	245	Horry	231	Bedford	192
Bucks	1,162	Jasper	28	Benton	69
Butler	546	Kershaw	88	Bledsoe	36
Cambria	380	Lancaster	140	Blount	419
Cameron	19	Laurens	160	Bradley	420
Carbon	94	Lee	18	Campbell	140
Centre	204	Lexington	404	Canon	17
Chester	786	McComick	7	Carroll	93
Clarion	85	Marion	62	Carter	235
Clearfield	182	Marlboro	43	Cheatham	64
Clinton	131	Newberry	60	Chester	50
Columbia	200	Oconee	129	Clathorne	87
Crawford	275	Orangeburg	128	Clay	17
Cumberland	467	Pickens	190	Cocke	167
Dauphin	847	Richland	840	Coffee	186
Delaware	1,278	Saluda	21	Crockett	66
Elk	80	Spartanburg	680	Cumberland	99
Erie	621	Sumter	203	Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	2,788
Fayette	370	Union	113	Decatur	48
Forest	-	Williamsburg	19	De Kalb	68
Franklin	241	York	288	Dickson	134
Fulton	15	South Dakota-----		Dyer	219
Greene	102	1,802		Fayette	50
Huntingdon	101	Aurora	2	Fentress	54
Indiana	164	Beadle	56	Franklin	146
Jefferson	88	Bennett	5	Gibson	271
Juniata	32	Bon Home	5	Giles	78
Lackawanna	523	Brookings	43	Granger	45
Lancaster	750	Broom	110	Greene	277
Lawrence	306	Brule	8	Grundy	54
Lebanon	349	Buffalo	9	Hamblen	289
Lehigh	567	Butte	22	Hamilton	2,011
Luzerne	188	Campbell	1	Hancock	22
Igouning	320	Charles Mix	22	Hardeman	107
McKean	176	Clark	6	Hardin	105
Mercer	409	Clay	22	Hawkins	159
Mifflin	115	Coddington	47	Haywood	69
Monroe	177	Corson	22	Henderson	98
Montgomery	1,586	Custer	18	Henry	170
Montour	44	Davidson	47	Hickman	43
Northampton	645	Day	15	Houston	24
Northumberland	276	Deuel	4	Humphreys	44
Perry	90	Dewey	9	Jackson	26
Philadelphia	5,217	Douglas	1	Jefferson	133
Pike	16	Edmonds	2	Johnson	63
Potter	53	Fall River	39	Knox	1,805
Schuylkill	319	Faulk	2	Lake	64
Snyder	64	Grant	4	Lauderdale	202
Somerset	145	Gregory	20	Lawrence	119
Sullivan	11	Haakon	3	Lewis	52
Susquehanna	102	Hamlin	6	Lincoln	123
Tioga	101	Hard	7	Loudon	144
Union	55	Hanson	2	McMinn	218
Venango	212	Harding	3	McNairy	127
Warren	-	Hughes	58	Macon	44
Washington	550	Hutchinson	6	Madison	348
Wayne	71	Hyde	1	Marion	120
Westmoreland	822	Jackson	1	Marshall	79
Wyoming	79	Jernold	5	Mauzy	272
York	1,146	Jones	5	Maigs	29
Rhode Island-----		Kingsbury	2	Monroe	96
	2,423	Lake	8	Montgomery	424
Bristol	100	Lawrence	17	Moore	6
Kent	399	Lincoln	68	Morgan	46
Newport	214	Ipswich	21	Obion	147
Providence	1,479	McCook	9	Overton	29
Washington	231	McPherson	2	Perry	35
		Marshall	4	Pickett	9
				Polk	42

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee--Con.		Texas--Con.		Texas--Con.	
Putnam	159	El Paso	1,992	Milam	58
Rhea	126	Erath	54	Mills	15
Roane	200	Falls	58	Mitchell	20
Robertson	158	Fannin	96	Montague	79
Rutherford	358	Fayette	21	Montgomery	97
Scott	65	Fisher	20	Moore	61
Sequachie	42	Floyd	26	Morris	53
Seyler	181	Foard	6	Motley	2
Shelby	2,925	Fort Bend	239	Nacogoches	142
Smith	40	Franklin	21	Navarro	146
Stewart	27	Freestone	47	Newton	43
Sullivan	890	Frio	31	Nolan	78
Sumner	410	Gaines	34	Nueces	1,342
Tipton	158	Galveston	527	Ochiltree	39
Troutdale	29	Garza	12	Oldham	4
Union	78	Gillespie	26	Orange	366
Union	37	Glasscock	-	Palo Pinto	130
Van Buren	11	Goliad	13	Panola	97
Warren	180	Gonzales	52	Parker	125
Washington	446	Gray	146	Parmer	38
Wayne	55	Grayson	479	Pecos	67
Weakley	144	Gregg	483	Polk	22
White	79	Grimes	33	Potter	766
Williamson	190	Guadalupe	123	Presidio	4
Wilson	229	Hale	142	Rains	15
Texas	64,152	Hall	15	Randall	324
Anderson	54	Hamilton	15	Reagan	12
Andrews	57	Hansford	25	Real	9
Angelina	322	Hardeman	26	Red River	34
Aranas	44	Hardin	221	Reeves	74
Archer	36	Harris	12,998	Refugio	19
Armstrong	4	Harrison	231	Roberts	1
Atascosa	26	Hartley	11	Robertson	35
Austin	19	Haskell	22	Rockwall	48
Bailey	26	Hays	87	Runnels	39
Bandera	22	Hemphill	2	Rusk	154
Bastrop	58	Henderson	130	Sabine	19
Baylor	14	Hidalgo	128	San Augustine	16
Bee	70	Hill	91	San Jacinto	16
Bell	977	Hockley	66	San Patricio	191
Bexar	4,759	Hood	14	San Saba	15
Blanco	8	Hopkins	135	Schleicher	12
Borden	-	Houston	130	Sevier	91
Boque	36	Howard	130	Shackelford	11
Bowie	354	Hudspeth	-	Shelby	122
Brazoria	627	Hunt	259	Sherman	8
Brazos	300	Hutchinson	111	Smith	609
Brewster	17	Irion	4	Scmervell	2
Briscoe	6	Jack	33	Starr	15
Brock	28	Jackson	37	Stephens	20
Brown	129	Jasper	148	Sterling	1
Burleson	28	Jeff Davis	4	Stonewall	6
Burnet	58	Jefferson	1,490	Sutton	13
Calhoun	65	Jim Hogg	7	Swisher	24
Callahan	29	Jim Wells	113	Tarrant	5,390
Cameron	441	Johnson	94	Taylor	450
Camp	30	Jones	59	Terry	63
Carson	13	Karnes	3	Throckmorton	6
Caas	125	Kaufman	121	Titus	71
Castro	24	Kendall	35	Tom Green	447
Chambers	49	Kenedy	-	Travis	2,375
Cherokee	90	Kent	1	Trinity	-
Childress	30	Kerr	98	Tyler	31
Clay	27	Kimble	25	Upshur	101
Cochran	13	King	1	Upton	17
Colt	7	Kimney	1	Valde	51
Coleman	25	Kleberg	138	Val Verde	97
Collin	256	Knox	3	Van Zandt	111
Collingsworth	9	Lamar	171	Victoria	273
Colorado	35	Lamb	57	Walker	122
Comal	82	Lampasas	50	Walker	47
Comanche	44	La Salle	9	Waller	62
Concho	3	Lavaca	25	Ward	35
Cooke	53	Lee	10	Washington	38
Coryell	132	Leon	30	Webb	90
Cottle	6	Liberty	143	Wharton	20
Crane	17	Limestone	81	Wheeler	20
Crockett	14	Lipscomb	4	Wichita	818
Crosby	17	Live Oak	6	Willbarger	58
Culbertson	3	Llano	14	Willary	31
Dallam	32	Loving	1	Williamson	105
Dallas	10,565	Lubbock	852	Wilson	26
Dawson	55	Lynn	22	Winkler	60
Deaf Smith	58	McCulloch	58	Wise	104
Delta	14	McLennan	928	Wood	90
Denton	507	McMullen	1	Yonah	39
De Witt	41	Madison	19	Young	70
Dickens	3	Martin	39	Zapata	-
Dimmit	13	Martin	8	Zavala	17
Donley	17	Mason	5	Utah	5,270
Duval	28	Matagorda	114	Beaver	15
Eastland	58	Maverick	33	Box Elder	102
Ector	798	Medina	37	Cache	105
Edwards	4	Menard	5	Carbon	48
Ellis	222	Midland	382	Daggett	1

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Utah-Con.		Virginia-Con.		Washington-Con.	
Davis	429	Lancaster	16	Clark	916
Duchesne	58	Lee	56	Columbia	17
Emery	7	Loudoun	104	Cowlitz	518
Garfield	3	Louis	28	Douglas	40
Grand	24	Lunenburg	25	Ferry	-
Iron	29	Madison	22	Franklin	285
Juab	7	Mathews	10	Garfield	15
Kane	4	Mecklenburg	71	Grant	226
Millard	17	Middlesex	16	Grays Harbor	389
Morgan	8	Montgomery	132	Island	199
Piute	5	Nansemond	85	Jefferson	64
Rich	3	Nelson	24	King	7,506
Salt Lake	2,904	New Kent	13	Kittitas	624
San Juan	13	Northampton	27	Klickitat	122
Sanpete	40	Northumberland	15	Lewis	87
Sevier	34	Notoway	27	Lincoln	256
Summit	18	Orange	41	Mason	47
Tooele	78	Page	47	Mason	116
Uintah	69	Patrick	32	Okanogan	184
Utah	386	Pittsylvania	154	Pacific	86
Wasatch	21	Powhatan	16	Pend Oreille	16
Washington	26	Prince Edward	48	Pierce	2,617
Wayne	4	Prince George	48	San Juan	10
Weber	612	Prince William	512	Skagit	373
Vermont		Pulaski	111	Skamania	47
1,582		Rappahamock	9	Spokane	1,702
Addison	59	Richmond	15	Spokane	1,777
Bennington	146	Romanke	254	Stevens	92
Caledonia	89	Rockbridge	1464	Thurston	631
Chittenden	356	Rockingham	15150	Wahkiakum	11
Essex	17	Russell	45	Walla Walla	247
Franklin	141	Scott	39	Whitson	531
Grand Isle	6	Shenandoah	65	Whitman	123
Lemolle	53	Smyth	92	Yakima	879
Orange	71	Southampton	1257	West Virginia	
Orleans	26	Spotsylvania	60	7,056	
Rutland	245	Stafford	86	Barbour	46
Washington	107	Surry	8	Berkeley	135
Windham	145	Sussex	24	Boone	97
Windsor	141	Tazewell	107	Braxton	11
Virginia⁶		Warren	71	Brooke	98
16,078		Washington	110	Brooks	641
Accomack	74	Westmoreland	24	Cabell	21
Albemarle	111	Wise	1799	Calhoun	35
Alleghany	51	Wythe	65	Clay	35
Amelia	19	York	86	Doddridge	11
Amherst	62	Independent Cities		Fayette	190
Appomattox	26	Alexandria	498	Gilmer	21
Arlington	571	Bedford	(8)	Grant	13
Augusta	106	Bristol	39	Greenbrier	104
Bath	9	Buena Vista	19	Hampshire	45
Bedford	894	Charlottesville	179	Hancock	179
Bland	4	Chesapeake	347	Hardy	32
Botetourt	33	Clifton Forge	6	Harrison	253
Brunswick	26	Colonial Heights	54	Jackson	71
Buchanan	60	Covington	(7)	Jefferson	108
Buckingham	19	Denver	191	Kanawha	1,087
Campbell	135	Emporia	(12)	Lewis	65
Caroline	19	Fairfax	(10)	Lincoln	30
Carroll	972	Falls Church	(10)	Logan	163
Charles City	15	Franklin	(16)	Mohr	206
Charlotte	23	Fredericksburg	45	Marion	200
Chesterfield	341	Galax	(9,11)	Marshall	139
Clarke	4	Hampton	397	Mason	86
Craig	7	Harrisonburg	(25)	Mercer	379
Culpeper	57	Hopewell	110	Mineral	88
Cumberland	17	Lexington	(34)	Mingo	150
Dickenson	37	Lynchburg	244	Monongalia	294
Dimwiddle	30	Martinsville	57	Monroe	19
Essex	22	Newport News	594	Morgan	26
Fairfax	101,612	Norfolk	1,133	Nicholas	110
Fauquier	79	Noroton	(17)	Ohio	139
Floyd	17	Petersburg	218	Pendleton	22
Fluvanna	16	Portsmouth	491	Pleasants	13
Franklin	3	Radford	25	Pocahontas	25
Frederick	68	Richmond	1,422	Preston	90
Giles	39	Romanke	522	Putnam	109
Gloucester	38	Salem	86	Raleigh	342
Goochland	20	South Boston	(13)	Randolph	114
Grayson	1,158	Stanton	84	Ritchie	30
Greene	15	Suffolk	27	Roane	36
Greensville	1,239	Virginia Beach	854	Summers	36
Halifax	12,115	Waynesboro	73	Taylor	47
Hanover	109	Williamsburg	35	Tucker	25
Henrico	687	Winchester	77	Tyler	23
Henry	124	Washington	21,581	Upshur	64
Highland	83	Adams	42	Wayne	144
Isle of Wight	70	Asotin	74	Webster	80
James City	11	Benton	242	Wetzel	61
King and Queen	19	Chelan	261	Wirt	4
King George	14	Clallam	234	Wood	293
King William	14			Wyoming	169

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1973-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Wisconsin	11,595	Wisconsin--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Adams	22	Langlade	49	Washington	132
Anchland	34	Lincoln	42	Waukesha	538
Barron	91	Manitowoc	155	Waupaca	57
Bayfield	20	Marathon	179	Waushara	33
Brown	398	Marquette	61	Winnebago	355
Buffalo	11	Marquette	29	Wood	145
Burnett	26	Menominee	6		
Calumet	39	Milwaukee	3,408		
Chippewa	101	Monroe	57	Wyoming	2,275
Clark	41	Oneida	60		
Columbia	97	Oneida	52	Albany	132
		Outagamie	315	Big Horn	40
Crawford	37	Ozaukee	119	Campbell	77
Dane	869	Peplin	5	Carbon	96
Dodge	142	Pierce	51	Converse	35
Door	34	Pollack	84	Crook	10
Douglas	161	Portage	75	Fremont	145
Dunn	56	Price	29	Goshen	65
East Claire	225	Racine	506	Hot Springs	36
Florence	9	Richland	39	Johnson	26
Fond du Lac	187	Rock	454	Laramie	484
Forest	25	Rusk	27	Lincoln	39
Grant	65			Madison	499
		St. Croix	75	Nebraska	12
Green	55	Sauk	100	Park	114
Green Lake	34	Sawyer	25	Platte	41
Iowa	22	Shawano	44		
Iron	8	Sheboygan	198	Sheridan	154
Jackson	35	Taylor	25	Sublette	17
Jefferson	143	Trempealeau	40	Sweetwater	99
Juneau	54	Vernon	31	Teton	51
Kenosha	411	Vilas	36	Union	32
Kewaunee	25	Walworth	213	Washackie	47
La Crosse	217	Washburn	35	Weston	29
Lafayette	24				

¹Figure includes estimates.

²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.

³Data are incomplete.

⁴Divisions are parishes.

⁵Data are for divorce petitions filed.

⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

⁷Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.

⁸Bedford (city) figures included with Bedford County.

⁹Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.

¹⁰Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.

¹¹Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.

¹²Roanoke (city) figures included with Greensville County.

¹³South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.

¹⁴Lexington (city) figures included with Rockbridge County.

¹⁵Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.

¹⁶Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.

¹⁷Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-73 -----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1973 -----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-5
3-7. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-5
3-8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-6
3-10. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1973 --	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-7
3-12. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	3-7

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1973, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1973 are classified as white or All other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-73

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico ²		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1973	54,221	11.6	1,381	16.8	12,593	4.3	299	3.6
1972	33,555	11.7	1,463	19.5	13,269	4.6	259	3.2
1971	32,069	11.6	1,671	23.9	10,770	3.9	321	4.6
1970	29,905	11.0	1,149	18.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,056	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,406	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	290	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,517	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,194	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	22,895	9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	³ 22,120	³ 9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	190	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	⁴ 20,212	⁴ 8.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,822	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	⁵ 5,000	² 2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,575	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,592	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ⁵	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ⁵	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ⁵	18,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ⁵	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ⁵	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 ⁵	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.

²Excludes annulments.

³Data are estimated.

⁴Data are incomplete.

⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1973

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico	¹ 54,221	² 12,593	Puerto Rico--Con.			Puerto Rico--Con.		
Adjuntas	213	--	Guayama	418	251	Peñuelas	180	--
Aguada	246	--	Guayanilla	193	--	Ponce	1,908	1,211
Aguadilla	551	808	Guaynabo	757	--	Quebradillas	179	--
Aguas Buenas	181	--	Gurabo	290	--	Rincón	100	--
Aibonito	208	--	Hatillo	362	--	Río Grande	260	--
Añasco	225	--	Hormigueros	118	--	Río Piedras	3,696	--
Arecibo	879	898	Humacao	465	465	Sabana Grande	209	--
Arroyo	156	--	Isabela	376	--	Salinas	309	--
Barceloneta	337	--	Jayuya	153	--	San Germán	242	--
Barranquitas	210	--	Juana Díaz	354	--	San Juan	5,368	1,951
Bayamón	2,029	1,452	Juncos	279	--	San Lorenzo	304	--
Cabo Rojo	262	--	Lejías	321	--	San Sebastián	370	--
Caguas	1,335	4,542	Lares	297	--	Santa Isabel	168	--
Camuy	166	--	Las Marías	67	--	Toa Alta	167	--
Carolina	1,259	--	Las Piedras	288	--	Toa Baja	505	--
Cataño	552	--	Loíza	453	--	Trajillo Alto	474	--
Cayey	460	--	Manatí	149	--	Utuado	423	139
Ceiba	160	--	Manatí	378	--	Vega Alta	279	--
Ciales	135	--	Maricao	71	--	Vega Baja	357	--
Cidra	510	--	Manabo	109	--	Vieques	74	--
Cosmo	254	--	Mayagüez	1,199	876	Villalba	172	--
Cuerpo	202	--	Moca	266	--	Yabucoa	289	--
Corozal	295	--	Morovis	188	--	Yauco	384	--
Onlebré	12	--	Naguabo	176	--	Virgin Islands	1,391	299
Dorado	309	--	Naranjito	272	--	St. Croix	788	49
Fajardo	388	--	Orocovis	191	--	St. John and St. Thomas	603	250
Guánica	166	--	Patillas	152	--			

¹Data are estimated.

²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data are supplied by reporting areas except as noted]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----	34,025	2,050	2,480	2,870	2,920	3,440	3,580	3,280	2,610	2,400	2,345	2,520	3,530
Virgin Islands-----	1,401	99	106	117	111	102	145	100	134	122	107	118	140

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	34,025	2,295	3,175	2,420	2,590	2,900	6,205	14,540
Virgin Islands-----	1,401	72	164	144	203	102	305	411

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total-----	34,025	32,730	1,275	775	500	20
Resident of area-----	33,080	32,320	740	515	225	20
Not resident of area-----	930	395	535	260	275	-
Resident of U.S.-----	545	265	280	250	30	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	385	130	255	10	245	-
Resident status not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total-----	1,401	1,275	126	93	33	-
Resident of area-----	1,270	1,243	27	18	9	-
Not resident of area-----	131	32	99	75	24	-
Resident of U.S.-----	99	22	77	73	4	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	32	10	22	2	20	-
Resident status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	54,025	54,025	1,401	1,401
Under 18 years-----	5,965	790	62	4
18-19 years-----	4,800	5,280	153	46
20-24 years-----	11,526	13,675	456	370
25-29 years-----	5,105	6,815	304	421
30-34 years-----	2,030	2,860	127	187
35-44 years-----	2,400	2,990	163	209
45-54 years-----	1,240	1,780	74	119
55-64 years-----	700	1,150	17	35
65 years and over-----	210	595	1	10
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	26,620	26,645	1,167	1,108
Under 18 years-----	5,915	775	62	4
18-19 years-----	4,630	5,270	151	46
20-24 years-----	10,885	12,670	429	366
25-29 years-----	5,955	5,510	263	305
30-34 years-----	1,130	1,685	125	129
35-44 years-----	985	1,155	99	111
45-54 years-----	530	685	52	56
55-64 years-----	390	505	5	12
65 years and over-----	130	190	1	2
REMARriages				
All ages-----	5,390	7,365	225	292
Under 20 years-----	165	25	1	-
20-24 years-----	620	790	23	3
25-29 years-----	1,170	1,305	39	37
30-34 years-----	900	1,275	42	54
35-44 years-----	1,415	1,835	67	96
45-54 years-----	710	1,085	40	62
55-64 years-----	320	645	11	22
65 years and over-----	80	395	-	8
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages-----	25	15	11	11

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	24,345	3,945	12,300	6,300	1,800
Under 20 years-----	9,835	3,085	5,385	1,285	80
20-24 years-----	9,445	750	5,590	2,960	155
25-34 years-----	3,605	105	1,295	1,905	500
35 years and over-----	1,260	5	40	150	1,065
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	990	47	350	458	135
Under 20 years-----	202	25	124	49	4
20-24 years-----	400	14	171	195	20
25-34 years-----	295	7	63	161	54
35 years and over-----	95	1	2	33	57

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	34,025	28,620	5,380	595	4,710	75	25
Groom-----	34,025	26,645	7,365	685	6,605	65	15
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	1,401	1,167	223	32	188	3	11
Groom-----	1,401	1,108	282	24	256	2	11

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	34,025	28,620	4,915	405	85	26,645	6,565	730	85
Virgin Islands-----	1,401	1,167	223	-	11	1,108	282	-	11

Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1973

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments	299
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year	7
1 year	21
2 years	19
3 years	25
4 years	20
5 years	20
6 years	14
7 years	15
8 years	20
9 years	11
10-14 years	58
15-19 years	34
20-24 years	18
25-29 years	7
30 years and over	6
Not stated	4
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None	53
1 child	67
2 children	48
3 children	33
4 children	13
5 children	8
6 children or more	5
Not stated	72

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1973

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments	299	299
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years	1	4
20-24 years	16	33
25-29 years	50	46
30-34 years	49	50
35-39 years	47	47
40-44 years	32	25
45-49 years	29	12
50 years and over	32	14
Not stated	43	68
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years	17	54
20-24 years	105	98
25-29 years	63	38
30-34 years	29	26
35-39 years	21	9
40-44 years	11	2
45 years and over	9	2
Not stated	46	70
Color		
White	72	70
All other	174	175
Not stated	53	54
Number of Marriage at Time of Decree		
First marriage	200	213
Second marriage	29	22
Third marriage or more	10	6
Not stated	60	58

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1973

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	299	53	67	48	59	72
Under 1 year	7	2	-	-	1	4
1-2 years	40	8	13	-	5	16
3-4 years	45	3	18	12	2	10
5-9 years	60	10	18	15	19	18
10-14 years	58	8	6	13	19	12
15 years and over	65	21	11	8	15	10
Not stated	4	1	1	-	-	2

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	4-3	Frequencies -----	4-9
Registration areas -----	4-3	Percents and rates -----	4-9
Standard certificates -----	4-3	Allocation -----	4-9
Nationwide counts -----	4-5	Children involved in divorces -----	4-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	4-7		
Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments -----	4-8	Sampling errors -----	4-10
Sample design -----	4-8	Nonsampling errors -----	4-12
Obtaining the records -----	4-8	Incomplete reporting -----	4-12
Sampling procedures -----	4-8	Other sources of error -----	4-12
Estimating procedures -----	4-9		
Area totals -----	4-9	Symbols used in tables -----	4-12
 Figure			
4-1. Standard Certificate of Marriage -----			4-4
4-2. Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment -----			4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1973 -----			4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1973 -----			4-7
 Table			
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1973 -----			4-13
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1973 -----			4-14
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1973 -----			4-15
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1973 -----			4-16
4-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-Registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----			4-17

Table	Page
4-6. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	4-18
4-7. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	4-19
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, and each registration State, 1973 -----	4-19
4-9. Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	4-20
4-10. Percent of divorce and annulment records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1973 -----	4-21
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-73 -----	4-22
4-12. Total resident population: United States, 1920-73 -----	4-22
4-13. Estimated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1973 -----	4-23
4-14. Estimated unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1973-----	4-23

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from three sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States, (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting certain reporting criteria, and (3) precoded machine readable data for all marriages occurring in Florida.

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts, marriage and divorce totals are derived and rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, and the United States. For marriages a total is also derived for the marriage-registration area (MRA).

Sample records, or all records in the States with small numbers of events, are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area, except for Florida, and States in the divorce-registration area (DRA). The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and of the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). There is one exception to this procedure. For 1972 and 1973 Florida submitted precoded machine-readable marriage data through the Federal-State-Local Cooperative Health Statistics System for all marriages occurring in the State. The marriage totals for the MRA and each participating State derived from sample data differ slightly from the totals obtained from the complete count described above. The two published divorce totals for each State in the DRA also vary slightly. Only one total for the DRA, based on sample data, is published.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to nonresidents. Marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data

for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were omitted in 1972, but were reinstated in 1973. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA, and appear in Section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The registration areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are:

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2).
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1973 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 41 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 29 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and independent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume *Marriage-registration area* refers only to the 41 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 29 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 81 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1973 and divorces in the DRA accounted for 59 percent of all divorces.

Standard certificates

The Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health

FIGURE 4-1

FORM APPROVED LICENSE NO. BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-11903

U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

	COUNTY	DATE	GROOM—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST	STATE FILE NUMBER
GROOM	1. RESIDENCE—STATE		2b. COUNTY	2c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
	2a. STREET AND NUMBER		3. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	4. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
	2e. FATHER—NAME		5b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME
			5c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	6b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
BRIDE	7a. RESIDENCE—STATE		7b. COUNTY	7c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
	7d. STREET AND NUMBER		8. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	9. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
	8a. FATHER—NAME		9b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	10. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME
			9c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	10b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
APPLICANT	11a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE			11b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
	12a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE			12b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
OFFICIANT	13. I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WERE MARRIED ON: MONTH DAY YEAR			14. PLACE OF MARRIAGE—COUNTY STATE
	15a. OFFICIANT—SIGNATURE			15b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
	16a. WITNESS—SIGNATURE			16b. WITNESS—SIGNATURE
17a. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT SIGNATURE			17b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

	RACE—GROOM	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		
			LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)	DATE MONTH YEAR	ELEMENTARY (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8)	HIGH SCHOOL (1, 2, 3, OR 4)	COLLEGE (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+)
GROOM	18. WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	19. FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)	20a.	20b.	21.		
BRIDE	22. WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	23. FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)	24a.	24b.	25.		

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1967 O-241-663

Service, serve as the principal means of getting comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. New items added to the marriage certificate were education of bride and groom, date last marriage ended if previously married, and identification of the officiant

as religious or civil. New items added to the divorce certificate were approximate date couple separated, education of husband and wife, name of attorney for plaintiff, number of previous marriages ended by death or by divorce or annulment, and total number of living children. The items "usual occupation" and "kind of business or industry" were dropped from the marriage and divorce standard records.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 4-2

FORM APPROVED BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-R1904

U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT

LOCAL FILE NUMBER STATE FILE NUMBER

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS 1968 REVISION PHS 2040 REV. 1-68.

1. HUSBAND—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		2a. RESIDENCE—STATE		2b. COUNTY		2c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		2d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			
3. STREET AND NUMBER		4. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		5. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)							
6. WIFE—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		7. MAIDEN NAME		8a. RESIDENCE—STATE		8b. COUNTY		8c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		8d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	
9. STREET AND NUMBER		10. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		11. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)							
12. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—COUNTY		13. STATE (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		14. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		15. APPROXIMATE DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (MONTH, YEAR)					
16. LIVING CHILDREN—TOTAL NUMBER		17. UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE		18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)							
19. ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF—NAME		20. ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)		21. TYPE OF DECREE—ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		22. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)					
23. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE (SPECIFY)		24. COUNTY OF DECREE		25. DATE OF RECORDING (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)							
26. COURT OFFICIAL—SIGNATURE		27. TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL		28. COURT—NAME							

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

29. RACE—HUSBAND (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY))		30. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY))		31. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY (DEATH (SPECIFY IF NONE) DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE))		32. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (ELEMENTARY (0,1,2,3,4, OR 8) HIGH SCHOOL (1,2,3, OR 4) COLLEGE (1,2,3,4, OR 5+))	
33. RACE—WIFE (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY))		34. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY))		35. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY (DEATH (SPECIFY IF NONE) DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE))		36. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (ELEMENTARY (0,1,2,3,4, OR 8) HIGH SCHOOL (1,2,3, OR 4) COLLEGE (1,2,3,4, OR 5+))	

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1967 OF—241-664

statistics law, the marriage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

Table 4-3 lists items on the Standard Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1973. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment.

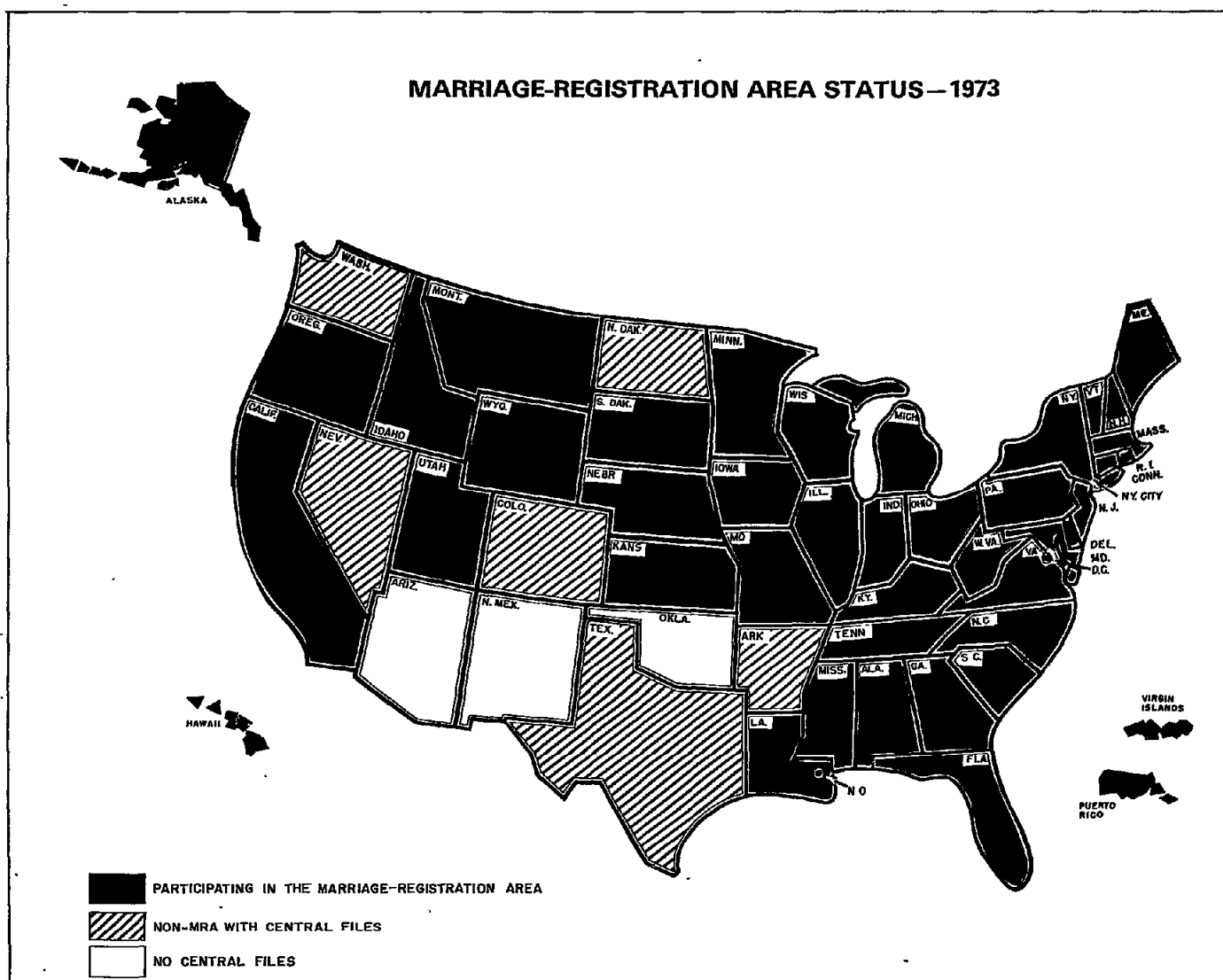
Nationwide counts

In 1973 the total counts of marriages by State and county were furnished from central files of marri-

age records for the 47 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the registration officials of Manhattan. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by State officials and NCHS. State officials reported for Arizona and Oklahoma. NCHS obtained county totals directly from county officials in New Mexico.

Total counts of marriages performed were requested from each registration official; however, all but two counties in Arizona and all of the counties in New Mexico reported the number of marriage licenses

FIGURE 4-3



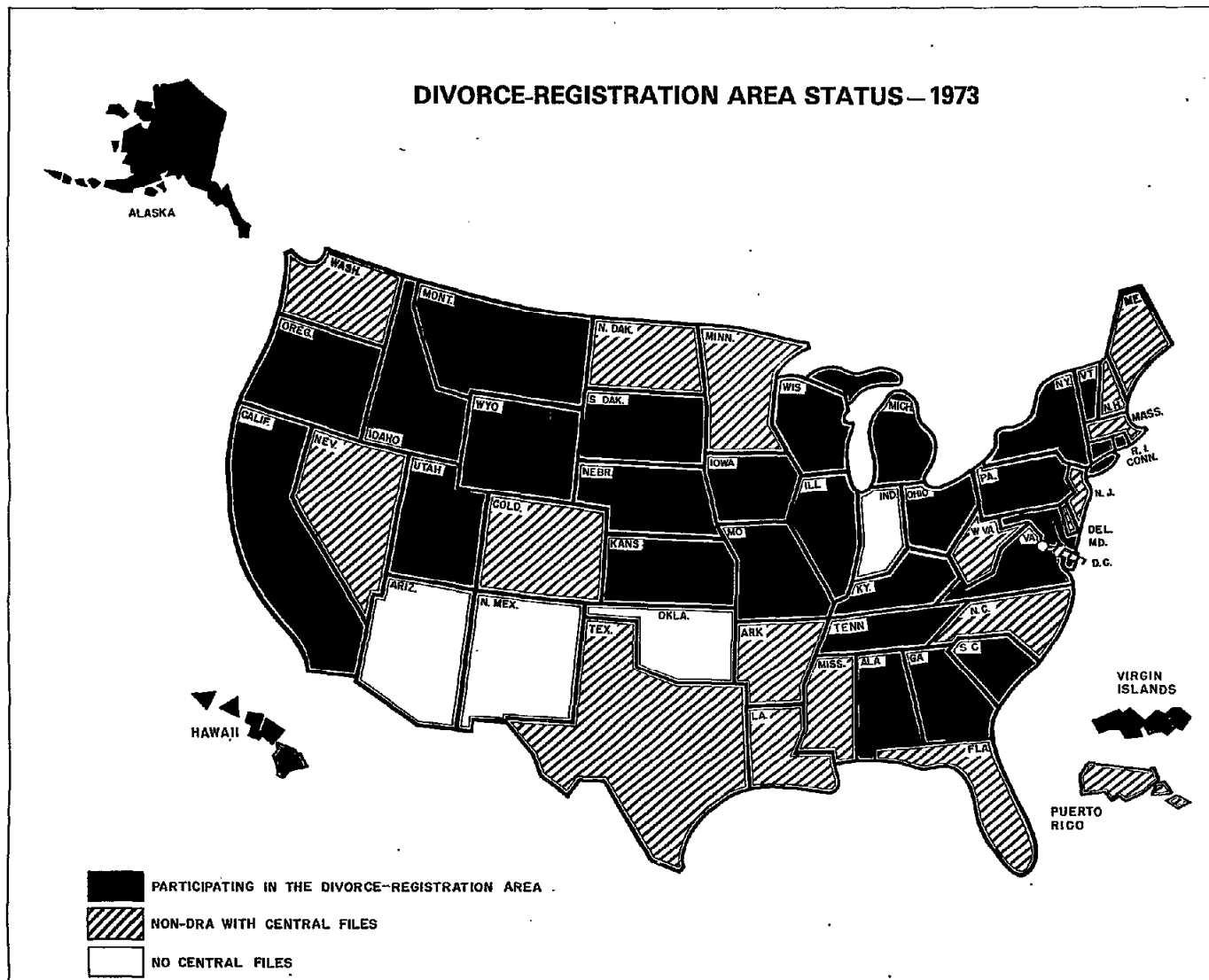
issued. Registration officials reported marriages performed for the other 48 States and the District of Columbia. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

Total counts of divorces and annulments by State and county included decrees of marriage dissolution newly introduced in many States. These counts were furnished from central files of the 46 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials. For two of the four States without central files of divorce records—

Arizona and Oklahoma—State officials conducted surveys to obtain county totals. NCHS obtained county totals directly from local officials in Indiana and New Mexico.

Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (8), Indiana (23), Louisiana (7), and New Mexico (5). The national total of divorces and annulments includes estimates for these counties. The estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas. The number of divorces for Tulsa County, Oklahoma, is based on the number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

FIGURE 4-4



Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Each year statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas.

The items processed for marriages in the MRA for 1973 and shown in this volume were State of marriage; month and day of week of marriage; type of ceremony, civil or religious; and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: State of birth, date of birth or age, residence status, race, number of this marriage, and previous marital status.

For divorces (including absolute divorces, annulments, and decrees of marriage dissolution) the items processed for 1973 and shown in this volume were State in which divorce was granted, number of chil-

dren under 18 years of age, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage is obtained), place of marriage, and the following items relating to husband and wife: Date of birth or age, race, and number of this marriage.

Certain items on the standard certificates of marriage and divorce added after the 1968 revision were processed for 1973 but the tabulations were not included in this volume. For marriages the new items were date last marriage ended and education of the bride and groom. For divorces the new items on the certificate were total number of living children, approximate date couple separated, number of previous marriages ended by death, divorce or annulment, and education of husband and wife. Tables showing these data will be added to the annual vol-

ume when a sufficient number of the States in the registration areas have adopted an item and report it with a level of completeness that permits publication of the data for a group of States.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages in 1973 were on the certificates of nearly all the States in the MRA. Items on age at marriage or date of birth and State of residence were included by every State, and were well reported.

Information about previous marriages of the bride and groom is obtained from two items: Number of this marriage and previous marital status. For the District of Columbia and the 35 States that requested both items on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only the item on previous marital status. For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single. Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item (previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been previously married "0" times.

Race is poorly reported on marriage certificates. The item appears on the forms of all States except California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. Overall, race or color of bride and groom was not stated for about 622,000, or 34 percent, of the 1,846,501 marriages from the MRA.

Some of the items that appear on the divorce certificate were not coded and tabulated in 1973: Residence of husband, residence of wife, plaintiff, person to whom decree was granted, and legal grounds for decree.

Tables 4-3, 4-4, 4-9, and 4-10 show which items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments

For all years appearing in table 1-4 the number of marriages and the marriage rates have been adjusted for large seasonal fluctuations and for the effect of the number of Saturdays and Fridays in each month. Beginning in 1970 the adjustments for Lent were discontinued because of the lessening influence of Lent on marriages. Most religious denominations have relaxed or abolished their rules against marriage during that period.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, is carried out by NCHS.

In conjunction with the recently established Federal-State-Local Cooperative Health Statistics System, Florida began in 1972 to submit precoded machine readable marriage data to NCHS. Not only was processed information submitted rather than the unprocessed microfilm certificate copies, but also the data were submitted on a 100-percent basis rather than the 10-percent sample that had been used through 1971.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1973 within the 41 MRA States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce, dissolution of marriage, and annulment that were granted during 1973 within the 29 DRA States and the Virgin Islands.

Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce take permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted.

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration area was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the total MRA and each State in the MRA. A sampling rate was designated for each of the MRA States so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1973 was about 1/6.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall about 1/5 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1973.

The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1973 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-7 (divorces).

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the totals estimated from the sample and those based on independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count by 0.01 percent. It differed by less than 1 percent in 37 States, by less than 3 percent in four areas, and by 4.2 percent in Indiana.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by 2.9 percent. The difference was less than 1 percent in 19 States and 1-5 percent in 9 States. Because records were not submitted for divorces occurring in Wayne County, the sample estimate of divorces for Michigan was 34.0 percent below the final count.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimated frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the records multiplied by their respective weights. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-7, the weights vary among the registration States from 1 to 20 for marriage records and from 1 to 10 for divorce records. Therefore for the MRA and

DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables appearing in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in Sections 1, 2, and 3 were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 4-11 through 4-14). Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941-46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

Allocation

On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of bride and groom and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960. Because States in the DRA vary radically in the completeness with which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data.

Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970 through 1973, the average number of children per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965 to 1969 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to esti-

mate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by $\hat{\sigma}(x)$. The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population. The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in table 4-5). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or of registration area totals. For example, table 1-17 shows 192,577 brides under 18 years of age in the MRA for 1973. This estimated frequency is about 10 percent of all brides in the MRA. In table 4-6 under the column "10 or 90" in the row for the total MRA we find the sampling error 1,412. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of marriages to brides under 18 years of age is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample ($192,577 \pm 1,412$, or between 191,165 and 193,989). The interval from 191,165 to 193,989 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of brides under 18 years of age. Estimated sampling errors for individual registration areas can be calculated from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i) p_{ij} q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

i = a State or registration area

j = a subclass, such as an age group of brides

N_i = the final count of events reported by State i (table 1-6)

n_i = the number of sample records in State i (table 4-5)

p_{ij} = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristics j to be studied for State i (spread margin of table 4-6 as percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," etc.)

$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij}$

$x_{ij} = N_i p_{ij}$, the estimated frequency of the characteristics under study.

In this formula we see that when the number of sample records, n_i , is the same as the total marriages, N_i , the numerator becomes zero and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. We also see that because the values of p_{ij} and q_{ij} are complementary, their product ($p_{ij} q_{ij}$) remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in table 4-6 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Alabama brides

$N_i = 47,997$, the final count of Alabama marriages (table 1-6)

$n_i = 4,797$, the number of sample records for Alabama (table 4-5)

$x_{ij} = 2,420$, the estimated frequency of previously widowed Alabama brides (table 1-26)

p_{ij} = the number previously widowed expressed as a percent of all marriages: $2,420/47,997 = .05$ or 5 percent

$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij} = .95$ or 95 percent

and

$$\hat{\sigma}(2,420) = \sqrt{\frac{47,997(43,200)(.05)(.95)}{4,796}} = 143$$

So, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Alabama brides is between 2,277 and 2,563 ($2,420 \pm 143$).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_j) = \sqrt{\left(\sum_{k=1}^{42} \frac{N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} \right) p_{kj} q_{kj}}$$

where:

42 refers to the number of States in the MRA and the District of Columbia

N_k = the final count of events reported by an MRA State

n_k = the number of sample records in the same State

p_{kj} = the estimated percent of all cases with the characteristics under consideration

$q_{kj} = 1 - p_{kj}$

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 29 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling error found in table 4-6 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-10 shows that 5 percent of all Maryland brides were previously widowed. In table 4-6 under the spread margin "5 or 95" the Maryland sampling error is 144. Divide 144 by 47,930, the estimated number of marriages in Maryland as shown in the stub margin of the same table. The result is 0.3 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 5 percent of 1973 Maryland marriages. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Maryland brides is 5.0 percent \pm 0.3, or between 4.7 and 5.3 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\hat{\sigma}(x/y) = 1/y \sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x) - (x/y)^2 \hat{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where:

y = the estimated frequency of the subgroup

x = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup

$\hat{\sigma}(y)$ = the sampling error of y from table 4-6

$\hat{\sigma}(x)$ = the sampling error of x from table 4-6

To illustrate, if we wanted the sampling error for the proportion of all previously married Ohio brides who were 20-24 years of age, let

x = 5,300 previously married Ohio brides who were 20-24 years of age (table 1-19)

y = 26,300 Ohio brides who had been previously married

x/y = .2015

N = all marriages in Ohio, 99,524

x/N = .05, the proportion of previously married Ohio brides who were 20-24 years of age

y/N = .26, the proportion of Ohio brides who were previously married

$\hat{\sigma}(x) = \hat{\sigma}(5,300) = 300$ from table 4-6 under "5 or 95"

$\hat{\sigma}(y) = \hat{\sigma}(26,300) = 595$ from table 4-6 under "25 or 75"

and

$$\hat{\sigma}(x/y) = 1/26,300 \sqrt{(300)^2 - (.20)^2 (595)^2} = .0105$$

or 1.05 percent

So, chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of previously married Ohio brides who were 20-24 years of age was $.2015 \pm .0105$, or between 19.10 percent and 21.20 percent.

The significance of the difference between two proportions may be determined by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \hat{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the x 's and y 's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions x_1/y_1 and x_2/y_2 shown in the numerator of the formula. If the above ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered to be significant at the .95 level of confidence.

For example, 20.15 percent of previously married brides in Ohio were 20-24 years old with a sampling error of 1.05 percent. Using the same procedure for previously married grooms in Ohio, .0997, or 9.97 percent, were 20-24 years old with a sampling error of .0084 or .84 percent. By the above formula:

$$\frac{.2015 - .0997}{\sqrt{(.0105)^2 + (.0084)^2}} = \frac{.1018}{.0135} = 7.6$$

Since the difference in proportion divided by the sampling error is larger than 2, this difference of 10.18 percentage points between brides and grooms is expected to occur by chance no more than once in 20 times; the difference is significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from three sources: (1) The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record; (2) sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still used extensively by registration offices until a supply of the old version is exhausted; or (3) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable. Items on some forms are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1973. Footnotes to entries identify the specific State where an item was not on the certificate form (not reportable). A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce or annulment arose from unanswered items (not completed). Personal information typically has been less completely reported on the divorce records than information about the marriage and the decree.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, when age and date of

birth are both reported, they may not agree, or previous marital status may not be consistent with the number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, most frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

Processing errors.—All sample coding was verified 100 percent; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

In general, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available.....	---
Category not applicable.....	...
Quantity zero.....	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05....	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1973

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-73	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972 and 1973 Florida sent a tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1973

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1915	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Arizona-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	New Hampshire-----	1958	1957	1981	(2)
Arkansas-----	1917	(2)	1923	(2)	New Jersey-----	1948	1957	1795	(2)
California-----	1905	1957	1962	1968	New Mexico-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Colorado-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1990	1957	1963	1969
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1947	1965	1963	
Delaware-----	1915	1957	1935	(2)	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1958	(2)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(2)	North Dakota-----	1925	(2)	1949	(2)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(2)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	1968	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	(1)	(2)	South Carolina-----	1950	1971	1962	1971
Iowa-----	1890	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1956	1959	1958	1969	Texas-----	1966	(2)	1968	(2)
Louisiana-----	1957	1957	1942	(2)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	(2)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1968
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	(2)	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1862	(2)	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	1967	(2)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	1971	1970	(2)	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(2)	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	(2)
Missouri-----	1948	1968	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.
²Not yet admitted.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-15

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1973

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Certificate of Marriage, PHS-2039, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Date last marriage ended	Number of this marriage	Race or color	Education	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	(2)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		(2)	(2)
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Connecticut	X	(3)	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	
Florida	X	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	(2)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	(2)
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(2)	X	X	X		X	X		X	(2)
Maryland	X		X	X	X					X	X
Massachusetts	X	(2)	X	X	X		X			X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X			(1)			X	X
Minnesota	X	X	(5)	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Missouri	X	X	(5)	X	X		X	X		X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		(2)	(2)
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	(2)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X			(1)			X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	(2)
Rhode Island	X	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	(2)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Number of previous marriages.²Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.³For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁴Item may be inferred from the signature of the officiant or the place where the marriage was performed.⁵Item reported as "Type of ceremony."

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1973

[Items listed are those on the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning divorce					Items concerning marriage					Items concerning husband and wife					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date couple separated	Number of living children	Children under 18 years of age	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Education	Number of this marriage	Number of previous marriages ended by death or divorce	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	(2)	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)			X	X	X		(2)		X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(4)	(5)	X	X		X		X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	(6)	X		X	X	X		X		X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	(4)	(5)	X	X	X			X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	(6)			X	X			X		X
Oregon	X	X		X		X	X		(1)	(1,5)	X	X		X		X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		(4)	X	X	X		X		X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	(6)	X		X	X	X		(2)		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(4)	X	X	X		X	(7)	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Date of birth of each living child by this marriage.²Item reportable as number of previous marriages.³Item reportable as "Place of present marriage."⁴Number of children by this marriage.⁵Number of children affected by decree.⁶Item reportable as "Place of marriage."⁷Item reportable as "Last marriage ended by death, divorce, or annulment. Check one."

SECTION 4 · TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-17

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ²
Marriage-registration area ²	...	294,603	1,846,501	Stratum 4	1/10	64,121	641,210
Stratum 1	All records	109,405	109,405	Alabama	1/10	4,797	47,970
Alaska	All records	3,873	3,873	Indiana	1/10	6,088	60,880
Delaware	All records	4,308	4,308	Kentucky	1/10	3,454	34,540
Florida	All records	89,587	89,587	Maryland	1/10	4,793	47,930
Vermont	All records	5,075	5,075	Massachusetts	1/10	4,669	46,690
Wyoming	All records	5,562	5,562	Minnesota	1/10	3,295	32,950
Stratum 2	1/2	39,748	79,496	Missouri	1/10	5,190	51,900
District of Columbia	1/2	2,780	5,560	New Jersey	1/10	5,969	59,690
Hawaii	1/2	4,987	9,774	North Carolina	1/10	4,697	46,970
Idaho	1/2	5,982	11,964	South Carolina	1/10	5,687	56,870
Montana	1/2	3,984	7,768	Tennessee	1/10	5,634	56,340
New Hampshire	1/2	4,904	9,608	Virginia	1/10	5,848	58,480
Rhode Island	1/2	3,649	7,698	Wisconsin	1/10	4,000	40,000
South Dakota	1/2	6,146	12,292	Stratum 5	1/20	40,383	607,660
Utah	1/2	7,416	14,832	California	1/20	8,447	168,940
Stratum 3	1/5	41,946	209,730	Georgia	1/20	3,514	70,280
Connecticut	1/5	5,104	25,520	Illinois	2/20	6,059	121,180
Idaho	1/5	2,448	12,240	Michigan	1/20	4,591	91,820
Iowa	1/5	5,498	27,490	New York	1/20	7,728	154,560
Kansas	1/5	4,919	24,595	Ohio	1/20	4,993	99,860
Louisiana	1/5	7,907	39,535	Pennsylvania	1/20	5,051	101,020
Mississippi	1/5	5,639	28,195	Puerto Rico	1/5	6,844	34,221
Nebraska	1/5	2,794	13,970	Virgin Islands	All records	1,391	1,391
Oregon	1/5	3,936	19,680				
West Virginia	1/5	3,641	18,205				

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sample rate.²Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Florida, Vermont, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,846,501	460	659	805	922	1,026	1,201	1,412	1,681	1,895	2,039	2,353
Alabama	47,970	65	92	112	129	143	168	197	235	263	285	329
Alaska	3,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	169,940	178	251	306	351	391	458	538	640	717	777	897
Connecticut	25,520	32	45	54	63	70	82	96	114	128	138	160
Delaware	4,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	5,560	6	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	30	33	39
Florida	89,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	70,290	115	162	197	227	252	295	347	413	463	501	578
Hawaii	9,774	10	14	17	19	22	25	30	35	40	43	49
Idaho	12,240	22	31	38	43	48	56	66	79	88	96	111
Illinois	121,180	150	211	257	296	329	385	453	539	603	653	754
Indiana	60,880	72	101	123	142	158	185	217	258	289	313	362
Iowa	27,490	33	46	57	65	72	85	100	119	133	144	166
Kansas	24,595	31	44	53	61	68	80	94	112	125	136	157
Kentucky	34,540	55	78	95	109	121	142	167	199	222	241	278
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)	39,535	40	56	68	78	87	101	119	142	159	172	199
Maine	11,964	11	15	19	21	24	29	33	39	44	47	55
Maryland	47,930	86	92	112	129	144	169	198	235	263	285	329
Massachusetts	46,890	84	91	111	127	141	165	194	231	259	281	324
Michigan	91,820	137	192	234	269	299	351	412	491	550	595	697
Minnesota	32,950	54	76	93	107	119	139	163	195	218	236	272
Mississippi	28,495	34	47	58	66	74	86	101	121	135	146	169
Missouri	51,900	68	96	117	134	149	175	205	244	274	296	342
Montana	7,768	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	35	38	44
Nebraska	13,970	24	33	40	46	51	60	71	84	94	102	119
New Hampshire	9,608	10	14	17	19	21	25	29	35	39	42	49
New Jersey	59,690	73	103	125	144	160	187	220	262	295	317	367
New York (incl. New York City)	154,560	171	241	293	337	375	439	516	614	696	745	869
North Carolina	46,970	65	91	111	127	142	166	195	232	260	281	325
Ohio	99,960	137	192	235	269	300	351	412	491	550	595	697
Oregon	19,680	28	39	48	55	61	72	84	100	112	121	140
Pennsylvania	101,020	138	194	236	272	302	354	416	495	554	600	693
Rhode Island	7,698	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	35	38	44
South Carolina	56,870	71	100	122	140	156	183	215	255	286	310	358
South Dakota	12,292	11	16	19	22	24	28	33	40	44	48	55
Tennessee	56,340	71	100	121	139	155	182	214	254	285	308	356
Utah	14,832	12	17	21	24	27	31	36	43	49	53	61
Vermont	5,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	58,480	72	102	124	142	158	185	218	259	290	314	363
West Virginia	18,205	27	39	46	53	59	69	81	96	108	117	135
Wisconsin	40,000	60	84	102	118	131	153	180	214	240	260	300
Wyoming	5,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	34,025	37	52	63	73	81	94	111	132	148	160	185
Virgin Islands	1,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-7. Divorce Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1973

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Divorce-registration area ²	...	106,861	537,943	Stratum 3	1/5	24,076	124,390
Stratum 1	All records	17,869	17,869	Georgia	1/5	5,023	25,115
Alaska	All records	2,060	2,060	Kentucky	1/5	2,605	13,025
Hawaii	All records	4,165	4,165	Maryland	1/5	2,813	14,065
Montana	All records	3,729	3,729	Missouri	1/5	4,334	21,670
Rhode Island	All records	2,402	2,402	Oregon	1/5	2,468	12,340
South Dakota	All records	1,708	1,708	Tennessee	1/5	4,419	22,095
Vermont	All records	1,563	1,563	Virginia	1/5	5,216	16,080
Wyoming	All records	2,242	2,242	Stratum 4	1/10	33,432	334,320
Stratum 2	1/2	30,682	61,364	Alabama	1/10	1,966	19,660
Connecticut	1/2	4,038	8,076	California	1/10	11,630	116,300
Idaho	1/2	2,171	4,342	Illinois	1/10	4,676	46,760
Iowa	1/2	4,566	9,132	Michigan	1/10	2,602	26,020
Kansas	1/2	5,251	10,502	New York	1/10	4,774	47,740
Nebraska	1/2	2,457	4,914	Ohio	1/10	4,761	47,610
South Carolina	1/2	4,132	8,264	Pennsylvania	1/10	3,103	31,030
Utah	1/2	2,569	5,138	Virgin Islands	All records	299	299
Wisconsin	1/2	5,498	10,996				

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.
²Excludes Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, and Each Registration State, 1973

[Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area ¹	537,943	197	277	337	387	431	504	593	706	790	856	988
Alabama	19,660	43	60	73	84	94	110	129	153	172	186	215
Alaska	2,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	116,300	102	144	176	202	224	263	309	367	412	446	514
Connecticut	8,076	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Georgia	25,115	31	44	54	62	69	81	95	113	127	137	158
Hawaii	4,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	4,342	7	9	11	13	14	17	20	24	26	29	33
Illinois	45,760	65	69	109	125	139	163	191	227	255	276	318
Iowa	9,132	10	13	16	19	21	24	29	34	38	41	48
Kansas	10,502	10	14	17	20	22	26	31	36	41	44	51
Kentucky	13,025	23	32	39	45	50	58	68	82	91	99	114
Maryland	14,065	24	33	41	47	52	61	71	85	95	103	119
Michigan	26,020	74	104	127	146	162	190	223	263	297	322	372
Missouri	21,670	29	41	50	58	64	75	89	105	116	126	148
Montana	3,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	4,914	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
New York	47,740	65	92	112	129	143	168	197	234	263	284	328
Ohio	47,610	65	92	112	129	143	168	197	235	263	285	328
Oregon	12,340	22	31	38	44	49	57	67	79	89	96	111
Pennsylvania	31,030	53	74	90	104	115	135	158	189	211	229	264
Rhode Island	2,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	8,264	9	13	16	19	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
South Dakota	1,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	22,095	30	42	51	58	65	76	89	106	119	129	149
Utah	5,138	7	10	13	14	16	19	22	26	29	32	37
Vermont	1,563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	16,080	25	35	43	50	55	65	76	91	101	110	127
Wisconsin	10,996	11	15	19	22	24	28	33	39	44	48	55
Wyoming	2,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excludes Virgin Islands.

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristic									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	33.7	33.7	1.5	1.4	5.4	5.3	3.1	3.0	0.1	0.1
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.0
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	2.9	2.7
California	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2
Connecticut	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Delaware	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
District of Columbia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
Florida	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.1	-
Hawaii	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
Idaho	100.0	15.5	15.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	³ 21.1	³ 40.4	-	-
Illinois	100.0	2.4	2.4	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.0	0.0
Indiana	100.0	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.0	2.4	1.5	3.9	2.9	0.2	0.1
Iowa	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
Kansas	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	-
Kentucky	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	2.3	1.9	0.0	0.1
Louisiana	100.0	0.0	0.0	10.4	9.4	11.1	10.0	10.7	9.7	0.0	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Maryland	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	² 29.3	² 20.1	-	-
Massachusetts	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Michigan	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.3	0.3	⁴ 26.0	⁴ 27.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.0
Minnesota	100.0	8.3	8.3	3.7	2.9	4.0	3.0	4.1	3.3	-	-
Mississippi	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	-	-
Missouri	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	-
Montana	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
Nebraska	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	-
New Jersey	100.0	3.2	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5
New York	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	0.0
North Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Ohio	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.5	0.5	⁴ 26.8	⁴ 27.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1
Oregon	100.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	³ 28.4	³ 29.9	0.1	0.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.7	0.7	15.4	15.3	16.9	16.9	16.7	16.5	0.3	0.3
Rhode Island	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	4.8	12.0
South Carolina	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.2	⁴ 30.0	⁴ 28.9	0.1	0.2	-	-
South Dakota	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-
Tennessee	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	-	0.0
Utah	100.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.5	1.5	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.0	0.1
Vermont	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	-
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	15.8	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.8	15.7	15.9	15.8	0.1	0.0
Puerto Rico	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	-	-

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

²Not reportable.

³Not reportable for remarriages in three registration states. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 40.7 percent of brides, 40.2 percent of grooms; Maryland, 29.2 percent of brides, 30.1 percent of grooms; Oregon, 28.0 percent of brides, 29.5 percent of grooms.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 25.7 brides and 27.0 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 26.3 brides and 27.1 grooms; and for South Carolina, figures include remarriages of 29.9 brides and 28.6 grooms.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-21

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorce and Annulment Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1973

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	
Divorce-registration area ¹	100.0	18.4	18.9	18.8	19.4	20.3	20.4	19.6	19.6	1.0	1.0	4.6
Alabama	100.0	70.1	71.1	70.2	71.3	56.3	56.4	67.1	67.1	2.5	0.3	9.2
Alaska	100.0	4.8	5.8	5.1	6.2	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.5	0.1	0.5	1.9
California	100.0	2.9	3.9	3.1	4.2	1.4	1.6	8.2	8.1	1.1	1.1	8.7
Connecticut	100.0	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	5.7
Georgia	100.0	17.7	17.6	19.5	18.7	14.1	14.4	17.6	17.5	4.1	3.5	4.1
Hawaii	100.0	1.4	2.4	1.5	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0
Idaho	100.0	13.6	14.1	14.5	15.1	9.9	9.4	14.1	13.8	2.5	2.7	1.8
Illinois	100.0	3.6	4.4	4.5	5.4	9.4	9.7	10.6	10.7	0.9	1.0	4.3
Iowa	100.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	4.2
Kansas	100.0	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9
Kentucky	100.0	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.5	10.2	10.7	16.0	15.9	2.0	2.4	3.9
Maryland	100.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	5.1	3.2	3.4	4.6	4.1	0.2	0.5	10.1
Michigan ²	100.0	87.1	86.5	87.1	86.6	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	89.3	88.2	0.5	0.9	2.3
Missouri	100.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.4	2.4	2.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6
Montana	100.0	1.5	1.3	2.1	2.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.4	0.8	0.9	2.1
Nebraska	100.0	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.1	0.7	0.7	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.2	0.4	0.1
New York	100.0	13.8	14.5	14.5	15.4	2.1	2.3	3.6	4.1	0.8	1.2	4.7
Ohio	100.0	66.5	66.6	66.6	66.7	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	59.9	59.7	0.8	0.5	0.8
Oregon	100.0	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.2	9.5	10.0	13.7	10.3	0.5	0.6	7.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	20.0	20.2	20.2	20.5	20.1	20.1	19.4	19.6	0.2	0.5	3.6
Rhode Island	100.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.8	12.3	12.7	10.4	10.7	0.4	0.7	2.5
South Carolina	100.0	4.3	5.1	4.7	6.1	0.2	0.4	1.8	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.9
South Dakota	100.0	69.0	69.4	69.0	69.5	55.0	55.0	68.5	68.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	100.0	3.2	2.9	4.0	4.2	0.3	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.2
Utah	100.0	7.6	8.5	8.6	9.5	11.5	11.5	10.6	10.6	1.1	1.1	5.4
Vermont	100.0	1.1	2.0	1.2	2.1	1.7	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	3.9
Virginia	100.0	1.7	2.4	1.9	3.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
Wyoming	100.0	76.5	76.4	76.5	76.4	65.7	65.6	75.4	75.5	0.5	0.3	2.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	14.4	22.7	15.4	23.4	17.7	18.1	20.1	19.4	³ 100.0	1.3	24.1

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

²Excludes data for Wayne County.

³Not reportable.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-73

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1973	41	183,139,000	29	136,616,000
1972	41	181,985,000	29	136,207,000
1971	41	180,498,000	29	135,375,000
1970	39	171,627,358	28	131,068,088
1969	39	170,521,000	28	130,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	139,155,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	129,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	59,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,985
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	39,130,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

¹District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-73.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, 420, 437, 468, 508, and 518.

Table 4-12. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-73

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1973	209,851,000	1946	140,054,000
1972	208,230,000	1945	132,481,000
1971	206,212,000	1944	136,005,000
1970	203,211,926	1943	134,248,000
1969	201,921,000	1942	133,920,000
1968	199,861,000	1941	133,121,000
1967	197,885,000	1940	131,669,275
1966	195,857,000	1939	130,879,718
1965	193,618,000	1938	129,624,939
1964	191,371,000	1937	128,824,629
1963	188,658,000	1936	128,053,180
1962	185,890,000	1935	127,250,232
1961	183,067,000	1934	126,373,773
1960	179,323,175	1933	125,578,763
1959	176,513,000	1932	124,840,471
1958	173,320,000	1931	124,039,648
1957	170,371,000	1930	123,076,741
1956	167,306,000	1929	121,769,939
1955	164,308,000	1928	120,501,115
1954	161,164,000	1927	119,038,062
1953	158,242,000	1926	117,399,225
1952	155,687,000	1925	115,831,983
1951	153,310,000	1924	114,113,453
1950	150,697,361	1923	111,949,945
1949	148,665,000	1922	110,054,778
1948	146,093,000	1921	108,541,489
1947	143,446,000	1920	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1971-73	519	1966	352
1970	CP ^a	1960-65	321
1969	441	1951-59	310
1968	416	1940-60	499
1967	385	1920-39	VER ^b

^aU.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, Final Report PC(1)-1, United States Summary, 1971.

^bNational Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-23

Table 4-13. Estimated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1973

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States-----	209,851,000
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast-----	49,678,000
New England-----	12,151,000
Middle Atlantic-----	37,528,000
North Central-----	57,601,000
East North Central-----	40,897,000
West North Central-----	16,704,000
South-----	86,005,000
South Atlantic-----	32,459,000
East South Central-----	13,289,000
West South Central-----	20,257,000
West-----	56,567,000
Mountain-----	9,149,000
Pacific-----	27,417,000
New England-----	12,151,000
Maine-----	1,028,000
New Hampshire-----	781,000
Vermont-----	484,000
Massachusetts-----	5,818,000
Rhode Island-----	973,000
Connecticut-----	3,076,000
Middle Atlantic-----	37,528,000
New York-----	18,285,000
New Jersey-----	7,351,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,902,000
East North Central-----	40,897,000
Ohio-----	10,781,000
Indiana-----	5,516,000
Illinois-----	11,256,000
Michigan-----	9,044,000
Wisconsin-----	4,589,000
West North Central-----	16,704,000
Minnesota-----	5,897,000
Iowa-----	2,904,000
Missouri-----	4,757,000
North Dakota-----	640,000
South Dakota-----	685,000
Nebraska-----	1,542,000
Kansas-----	2,279,000
South Atlantic-----	32,459,000
Delaware-----	576,000
Maryland-----	4,070,000
District of Columbia-----	746,000
Virginia-----	4,811,000
West Virginia-----	1,794,000
North Carolina-----	5,273,000
South Carolina-----	2,726,000
Georgia-----	4,786,000
Florida-----	7,678,000
East South Central-----	13,289,000
Kentucky-----	5,342,000
Tennessee-----	4,126,000
Alabama-----	5,539,000
Mississippi-----	2,281,000
West South Central-----	20,257,000
Arkansas-----	2,037,000
Louisiana-----	3,784,000
Oklahoma-----	2,865,000
Texas-----	11,794,000
Mountain-----	9,149,000
Montana-----	721,000
Idaho-----	770,000
Wyoming-----	353,000
Colorado-----	2,437,000
New Mexico-----	1,106,000
Arizona-----	2,088,000
Utah-----	1,157,000
Nevada-----	548,000
Pacific-----	27,417,000
Washington-----	3,429,000
Oregon-----	2,225,000
California-----	20,601,000
Alaska-----	330,000
Hawaii-----	852,000
Puerto Rico-----	2,951,000
Virgin Islands-----	82,600

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 518 and 603.

Table 4-14. Estimated Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1973

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina ¹	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over--	28,483,000	28,437,000	...	...
14-17 years-----	7,358,000	6,903,000	...	...
18-19 years-----	3,169,000	2,667,000	...	...
20-24 years-----	4,661,000	3,466,000	...	...
25-44 years-----	3,986,000	3,625,000	...	...
45-64 years-----	2,340,000	4,815,000	...	...
65 years and over-----	1,909,000	6,959,000	...	...
Single, 14 years of age and over--	19,709,000	16,434,000	...	...
14-17 years-----	7,358,000	6,900,000	...	...
18-19 years-----	3,164,000	2,648,000	...	...
20-24 years-----	4,539,000	3,235,000	...	...
25-44 years-----	3,009,000	1,839,000	...	...
45-64 years-----	1,159,000	1,000,000	...	...
65 years and over-----	480,000	811,000	...	...
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over--	3,774,000	12,003,000	3,311,000	10,586,000
14-19 years-----	5,000	22,000	5,000	19,000
20-24 years-----	122,000	231,000	97,000	209,000
25-44 years-----	957,000	1,786,000	829,000	1,568,000
45-64 years-----	1,181,000	3,815,000	1,049,000	3,333,000
65 years and over-----	1,509,000	6,147,000	1,331,000	5,466,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over--	1,874,000	9,014,000	1,659,000	7,983,000
14-24 years-----	4,000	24,000	4,000	22,000
25-44 years-----	75,000	399,000	69,000	357,000
45-64 years-----	479,000	2,717,000	420,000	2,379,000
65 years and over-----	1,317,000	5,872,000	1,166,000	5,226,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over--	1,900,000	2,989,000	1,652,000	2,613,000
14-19 years-----	3,000	19,000	3,000	16,000
20-24 years-----	120,000	210,000	95,000	190,000
25-44 years-----	882,000	1,387,000	760,000	1,211,000
45-64 years-----	703,000	1,098,000	629,000	955,000
65 years and over-----	192,000	275,000	163,000	240,000

¹ Numerators of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; therefore the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 519.